Levi Sherwin
Ayer Mass

J G Munroe & S K Dall m'd
children
William Munroe b Dec 3. 1873
Charles D. b Feb 10 1875
Archibald b Nov 15 1877
Grandchildren of Mrs C H Dall

Wm A Herrick
2 Niles Block
Boston

J G Munro & S K Dall m'd
Willis Munro b Dec 3. 1873 } Grandchildren of Mrs C H Dall
Archibald " b Nov 15 1877
Charles Dall b Feb 10 1875
Archibald b Nov 15 1877

Salem Essex Co Mercury June 11 18

JOHN P. TILTON
Books Music & Fancy 220 Essex St.
Stationery Gold Pens Goods Salem.

Essex Co Mercury June 11. 1879

The following is a list of the Boxford company of Minute men April 1775 copied from a document in the Office of the Secretary of State in Boston Feb 17. 1875.

William Perley	Boxford	Captain
John Robinson	"	Lieut
Benjamin Perley	"	"
Jacob Kazen	"	Searjeant
Ebenezer Peabody	"	"
Asa Smith	"	"
John Towne	"	"
Moses Kimball	"	Corporal
Ivory Hovey	"	"
Andrew Peabody	"	"
Allin Perley	"	"
Benjamin Abbott	Andover	Drummer
David Sessions	Boxford	Private
Robert Andrews	"	"
Joshua Andrews	"	"
Seth Burnham	"	"
Samuel Brown	"	"
Rufus Burnham	"	"
Eliphalet Cole	"	"
Samuel Cole	"	"
Daniel Cole	"	"
Elijah Clarke	"	"
Moses Carleton	"	"
Thomas Dwinell	"	"
Job Davis	"	"
Stephen Emery	"	"
Nathaniel Fuller	"	"
Dudley Foster	"	"
Elijah Gould	"	"
Stephen Gould	"	"
Jonathan Gilman	"	"
Asael Goodridge	"	"
Allin Goodridge	"	"
Thomas Goodridge	"	"

Edmund Herrick		Private
Nathaniel Hale		"
Enoch Kimball		"
Stephen Merrill		"
Moses Porter		"
Stephen Perley		"
Daniel Peabody		"
Robert Perkins		"
Jedediah Peabody		"
Joseph Peabody		"
Jacob Perkins		"
Jeremiah Robinson	Andover	
Joshua Rea	Boxford	
Ezra Stiles	"	
Joseph Symonds	"	
John Towne Jr	"	
Jonathan Wood	"	
Moses Wood	"	
Eliphalet Wood	"	
John Willetts	"	
Aaron Woodbury	"	
James Boynton	"	
Benj'n Foster	"	
Daniel Nurss	"	
John Stiles	"	

Pay allowed
March 1776

The following is taken from the Town Records of Boxford. The genealogical arrangement was originally made by John Bacon Town Clerk in 1823. Since which time some additions have been made.

Anciel Dorman
Town Clerk 1874

John Ammy and Abigail Deland Married 1721. Feb 2^d
Births of their children.
Abigail Ammy born Jan 15. 17xx
Michael " " Nov 30. 1726

Benjamin Archer and Anna.
Mehitable Archer their daughter born March 7. 1717.

Elijah Averill and Hannah
Hannah Averill their daughter born March 16. 1777.

Robert B. Anderson and Irene Cliff married in Boston Oct 2. 1827.
Births of their Children

George Anderson born	Oct	8.	1828	(in Salem N.H.)
William H. Anderson "	Nov	11.	1831	
Ephraim F. Anderson "	April	22.	1833	
Charles R. Anderson "	Nov	16.	1835	
Martha Jane Anderson "	Oct.	13.	1837	
Rebecca Ann Anderson "	April	4.	1841	
David Mighill Anderson "	Sept.	10	1842	(Died Oct 9. 1842)
David Mighill Anderson "	Oct.	29	1843	
Mary E. M. Anderson "	Sept	24.	1845	
Sarah Anderson "	Dec	26.	1850	
Sarah F. Anderson "	Dec	5.	1853	

Robert Andrews and Grace
Children

Mary	b. about	1638	md Isaac Cummings of Topsfield
Hannah	"	1642	" Capt John Peabody
Elisabeth	"	1643	" Samuel Symonds
Thomas	"	1645	
John	"	1648	
Robert	"	1651	
Rebecca	"	1654	md Samuel Marble
Joseph	Sept 18	1657	
Sarah	about	1658	md Daniel Wood
Ruth	May 27	1664	md Edw[illegible] Phelps

Joseph Andrews and Sarah
Births of their Children.
x x Andrews a son born Sept 13. 168x
x x Andrews a daughter b. July 1 16xx

— Died 1693 June 15.

Thomas Andrews and Rebecca
Births of their Children
Rebecca Andrews a daughter born April 12, 1686
x x Andrews a daughter " March 29. xxxx
x x Andrews a daughter " Feb 16. 16xx
Thomas Andrews a son " Dec 18 1694
Robert Andrews " " " May 16 16xx
Gilborn Andrews " son " May 23. 16xx

— Died April 24 xxxx

John Andrews and Sarah Dickerson m. 1683 April 18.
Births of their Children
Joshua Andrews a son. April 20 1687
Rebecca " " daughter. March 24 xxxx
x x " " daughter. Dec 16 xxxx
John Andrews a son — May 27 169x
Lydia Andrews a daughter, May 21 16xx
Oliver Andrews a son Jan 12. 1699
Hannah Andrews a daughter, March 9. 1701/2
James Andrews a son, July 14. 1707 Died 1717
Joshua Andrews " " July 26 1704 (Joshua should have been first)

A deed in possession of Wid Eunice Howe and recorded Lib 38 Folio 50 dated July 8 1720 shows that the Robert Andrews who married Deborah Frye and was the progenitor of our Boxford branch of the Andrews family was the son of Capt John Andrews and not of Thomas as has been supposed.

Joseph Andrews and Mary Dickerson (Rowley) married March 29. 1694
Births of their Children.
Mary Andrews a daughter April 19. 169x
Lydia " " " Sept 3. 1697

Andrews Family

By a deed dated July 8 - 1720 & recorded Lib 38 Folio, 50 - Capt John Andrews of Boxford conveyed to his son Robert Andrews about 85 acres of land on which said Robert's dwelling house and out buildings were situated, bounded N.E. & S.E. by land of said John Andrews & westerly by land of Timothy Dorman & Joseph Peabody - being evidently the land formerly owned by Abel Longley,

Also John Andrews Jr a nephew to the above Capt John, and cousin to the above Robert, as specified in deed in 1718 in a deed of the same land to the above, Recorded Lib 34. Folio 273, speaks of the land as having been bought of one Longley of Rowley.

From these deeds it seems evident that ~~that~~ the above named ~~[illegible]~~

over

These deeds are in possession of Mrs Eunice A Grow May 23 1887 A Dorman

Robert Andrews was the first of
the ancestors of the late Samuel
Andrews ~~to he~~ who built and liv
on the site of his late residence
and that our Boxford branch of th
family was descended from the
elder Robert's son John, instead of Thomas
as has been very naturally suppos
from our records

A Dorman

May 23. 1882

John Andrews and Patience Andrews m. July 9. 1713

Births of their Children

Hannah Andrews a daughter, April 8. 1715
Thomas .. a son, Sept 4. 1717
Mary .. a daughter, March 25. 1720
Nathaniel .. a son, April 24. 1722
Mary .. a daughter April 26. 1725
Abigail .. .. .. Nov 29 1727

Robert Andrews and Deborah Frye, Andover Married March 10 1719/20

Births of their Children

Robert Andrews a son, Nov 8 — 1722
Samuel .. .. .. May 27 - 1724
Nathan .. .. .. May 25 - 1726 Died 1806 March 29

Thomas Andrews and Ruth Bixbee M. 1721. March 1

Births of their Children

Nathaniel Andrews a son Nov 3. 1723
Rebecca .. a daughter, Sept 3. 1725
x — .. a son Aug. 27. 1727
Sarah .. a daughter, Oct. 8. 1729
Lydia .. .. .. July 22 1732
Jerusha .. .. .. Sept 8. xxxx
Selbon (or Sealbon) a son, Oct 25 173x
Susanna .. a daughter. Oct. 30 173x
Abigail .. .. .. April 9 174x

John Andrews and Hannah Kimball M. 1724 April 28

Births of their Children

Samuel Andrews a son, April 9. — 1725
Jeremiah .. .. .. Aug 7. 1727
Daniel .. .. .. Dec 11 1729
Hannah .. a daughter June 13. 1732
Sarah & Mary .. .. daughters Nov 14 1734
John .. a son March 9 1736/7

Oliver Andrews and Mehitable Cummings married 1740 May 7

Births of their Children

Lucy Andrews January 9. 1740/1.

Joshua Andrews and Hannah Wood m. 1731 Dec 2.

Births of their Children

	Sarah Andrews	Sept 8.	1741
	Apphia ..	Sept 10.	1744
md Pritchard?	Anna ..	March 13.	1746/7
	Joshua	October 28.	1750.

James† Andrews and Ruth Wood m. 1747/8 Feb 18,

Births of their Children

John Andrews.	Nov 13.	1748 Died 1768 Sept 6
Samuel Andrews.	Aug 12.	1750. Died 1771 Oct 25
Robert Andrews.	Oct 5.	1752
James Andrews.	June 12.	1755.
Amasa Andrews.	May 13.	1758. Died 1777 Aug 28

† Probably lived in Richard Foster's Andrews' field above the 4 corners at Emerson Gate

— Died 1764, April 7

Thomas Andrews and Margaret Bradstreet, of Topsfield, m. 1739, Nov 27

Births of their Children

David Andrews	Sept. 4.	1740
Jonathan ..	Nov 24.	1742
Elizabeth ..	March 22.	1746/7
Mary ..	July 8.	1749

Nathan Andrews and Mehitable Foster, Andover, m. 1751. April 23.

Births of their Children

Deborah Andrews	Oct 19.	1752 md Joshua Andrews June 11. 1778
Nathan ..	Nov 11.	1754
Lydia ..	Oct 21	1756
Mehitable ..	Sept 23	1759 md Jonathan Knight May 22. 1782 (1782)

+ Died 1806 March 29

— Died 1760 Jan 25

N. Andrews m'd Sarah Widow of Joseph Symonds Feb 6. 1764

Nathaniel Andrews and Mary Holt M^d 1754 Sept 5.

Births of their Children

John Andrews born Nov 7. 1758

Levi Andrews and Bridget Holt M. 1757 Nov 9.

Births of their Children

Lydia Andrews born Jan 14. 1758

Jacob Andrews and Wid Mary Andrews M. 1761 Nov 19.

Births of their Children

Jacob Andrews	August	9.	1762
Mary " "	Feb	27.	1764
Nathaniel "	Sept	5.	1765
Betty "	March	30.	1767
Hannah "	June	15.	1769
Dolly "	Dec	25.	1770
Anna "	Feb	23.	1774
Joshua "	Nov	30.	1775
Hester "	Dec	16	1777

Nathaniel Andrews and Sarah Kindal of Ipswich M. 1753.

Births of their children

Sarah Andrews born	April	18.	1757	
Lilborn " "	Aug.	6.	1760	
Thomas " "	April	12.	1763	(Born at Derry)
Mary " "	Oct	15.	17[illegible]	
James " "	March	9.	17[illegible]	

Perhaps 2nd

James Andrews and Elisabeth Bryant M. 1765 June 10.

Births of their Children

Ruth Andrews	Aug	26.	1765
Betsey "	July	23.	1767

Wid Jane Andrews (aunt Jinny) died Feb 24. 1837

Died 1791. Feb 11 — Nathan Andrews and Esther Kimball, M. 1783 May 26.

Births of their Children.

Mehitable Andrews born	July 23.	1784	Died Sept 15/84
Robert " "	July 31.	1785	
Mehitable " "	June 13.	1788	Died Sept 3. 1870 Single

2nd marriage

Nathan Andrews married Eunice Kimball of Ipswich 1792

Births of their children.

+ Died June 17. 1844 — Samuel Andrews	Sept 18.	1793	Died April 9 1879 Single
Esther "	March 15.	1795	Died Oct 29. 1868 Single
— Died Oct 28. 1845 Daniel "	April 13.	1797	md Nancy Gould Oct 18 1844
Dean "	July 12. (Died April 26 - 1879)	1800	Died March 1 - 1869
Eunice "	March 13	1803	md A P Howe 1871

Asa Andrews and Olive (Vinall?)

Birth of their children

Francis Andrews — Nov 25. 1807

— Died March 1. 1869 Dean Andrews and Harriet W. Perley, M. April 2. 1838

Births of their Children

Emily F. Andrews	July 25.	1845	md S. W. Howe 1870
Harriet E. "	April 12.	1852	

née Wolfsboro', N. H. — F.? née Hudson, N. H.

Samuel A. Ayers and Lucy F. Pulley, M. Jan 22. 1846

Births of their Children

— Died July 22. 1873 — Samuel Frank Ayers born	Aug 9.	1847	
Lucy Catherine " "	Dec 7.	1850	Md Azel Leacy
Nellie May "	May 5.	1853	Died Nov 12. 1853
+ Died Nov 20. 1876 — Lizzie J "	Oct 16.	1854	
Charles S "	Feb ~~Oct~~ 5.	1858	

Samuel F. Ayers and Mary E. Holt Andrews married Oct. 1871

Births of their Children

Frank Emery Ayers	Sept 1.	1872
Samuel Arthur Ayers	Oct 28.	1875
Mary F Ayers	April 29	1878

Isaac Adams and Marcy Wood Married 1743 April 1.

Births of their children

Darius Adams	April 27.	1744	~~Killed at Louisburg~~ 1745
Isaac & Mary Adams (twins),	June 2.	1745.	
David Adams	June 20.	1747	
Samuel "	Aug 11.	1750	
Thomas "	Oct 7.	1752	
Daniel "	Aug 5	1754	
Marcy "	Oct 16.	1756	
Jacob "	Feb 15	1759	
Israel "	" 7	1761	

– Died Capt. I. Adams March 29, 1797 aged 83
× Died June 10. 1808 aged 82

Daniel Adams and Sophia Kimball, Bradford, married 1805.

Births of their children

Edwin Strong Adams	Sept 14.	1806.	
Julia Maria Adams	July 14.	1809	m'd L. W. Spofford about 1843 or 4

– Died March 2 1828

Isaac Adams and Sophia Spofford Married (in Rowley) March 27. 1823

Births of their children

Charles Israel Adams	Dec 21.	1823
Mary Parker "	Sept 22.	1826
Chandler Braman "	July 18.	1829

– Died Dec 2. 1832

2nd marriage, Isaac Adams & Sarah J. Searles of Rowley, married 1833 or 34. (Published March 14, 1833)

Sarah Sophia Adams born	Oct. 5.	1834
Isaac Milton Adams "	Feb 24	1841
Stephen Searle Adams "	Nov 8	1843

Samuel Adams and Sarah Butler m. March 9. 1835

Births of their children.

Caroline Hayward Adams	May 2.	1836	Died May 15. /36
Sarah Augusta "	Sept 10.	1837	
Susan Hanson "	Aug 6	1839	

Died Feb. 8. 1841

— Died March 25. 1855

Isaac W. Andrew & Eliza O Peabody md May 30. 1850

Births of their Children

Charles A. Andrew b. April 24. 1852
Marion E. Andrew a daughter b. March 1. 1855
a daughter - Dec 3 - 1860

Charles A. Andrew & Ella J. Pearl md Nov 27 - 1873

Births of their Children

John Albion Andrew born Sept 7. 1874
Adelaide Pearl Andrew born May 26. 1876
Frank Alfred " " July 14. 1878

— Died May 20 1867

George B. Austin & Wid. Charlotte A Pearl md Nov 27. 1866

Charles Francis Austin their son born May 2. 1867

John T. Ames & Mary Sylvester md

Births of their Children

Oakes Ames born	July 10. 1871
Mabel E Ames "	March 9. 1873
Ida Jennie Ames "	Oct 18. 1874
Frank Ames "	Dec 8. 1875
Emma H Ames "	Dec 2. 1877

Joseph Bixby and Sarah

Births of their children.

x x Bixby a daughter Feb 28. 16xx
x x .. a daughter April 19. xxxx
John Bixby a son July 26. 1xxx
Thomas .. .. .. April 2. xxxx
x x x a daughter Dec 1. 1699
x x x a son July 20. 1704

(Sergt Joseph Bixby died April 19. 17xx
Sarah his wife died Dec. 4. 1725

Jonathan Bixby and Sarah Smith of Topsfield M. Feb 1. xxxx

Births of their Children.

x x iah Bixby a daughter Jan x xxxx
x x .. .. .. April 10. 169x
Jonathan Bixby a son. March 5. xxxx
x x .. a daughter. Feb 7. 1701/2
Nathaniel Bixby a son. July 22 1704 Died April 1724
Elias .. .. .. Nov 23. 1705
William .. .. .. March 6. 1708/9
Jane .. a daughter. Oct 5. 1711. [6th day of week
Rebecca .. .. .. Sept 26. 1716

George Bixby and Rebecca

Births of their Children

Nathaniel Bixby March 1. 16xx Died March 9 xx
Gideon Bixby Sept 1. 1699

Joseph Bixby and Lydia Peabody M. Jan 4. 17xx

Births of their children

Joseph Bixby a son. Sept 10 1710
x x. Bixby a daughter. Dec 26 xxxx

Thomas Bixby and Allice Cummings M. 1725

Allice Bixby their daughter born Feb 25 1725

John Bixby and Esther Andrews Married March 6. 1722

Andrew Bixby their son born Nov 14. 1723

Jonathan Bixby and Ruth Fuller of Middleton M. 1735

Births of their Children

Lucy Bixby July 7. 1744 Died 17.. ..
Nancy " Sept 24. 1746
Lucy " June 25. 1748
Affee " March 16. 1750/1
Mary " July 30. 1752
Ruth " Aug 15. 1754
David " Sept 6. 1757
Jonathan " April 23 1760

Gideon Bixby and Rebecca Foster M. June 20. 1751.

Gideon Bixby their son born June 15. 1752

× Died ~~March~~ 1830 (or more likely Feb 15 ")
§ Died Oct 9 1837

×Gideon Bixby and Sarah Wood M. July 18. 1780.

Births of their Children.

Becca Bixby born May 12. 1781 Mc Ancill Kimball June 5. 1805
Sally " " Dec 6. 1783
David " " April 20. 1786
George " " Dec. 27. 1788
Charles " " Oct 19. 1793
Samuel " " April 13. 1799 Died Apr 20. 1881

Charles Bixby and Hannah French Married 1818. Dec 31.

Births of their Children

Charles Henry Bixby born April 3. 1819
Sarah French Bixby " June 6. 1821 m^d D. F. Harriman
William Joshua " " Feb 28^d 1828 Died

Benjamin Bixby died Feb. 3. 1830

– Died March 23, 1880 = 73 yrs 3 months
+ Died April 20, 1881 82 yrs 7 days

Deacon Samuel Bixby and Eleanor E. Johnson
of Andover Married Feb 4. 1830
Births of their Children

Sarah Ellen Bixby	March 31.	1831	md Charles Foster
Samuel Johnson "	Feb 4.	1833	
George Loring "	Jan 25.	1835	Died 18[illegible] Jan 17.
Stephen Augustus "	Dec 3	1836	
George Loring "	July 11.	1839	
Rebecca Kimball "	March 17.	1841	md Charles [illegible] August 1873
Mary Peabody "	May 23.	1843	
Harriet E. Bixby "	Nov 17	1844	md G Kimball
Abby M. Bixby	Dec 12	1845	

Haskett G Bixby and Harriet Blodgett m in Topsfield,
Births of their Children

Harriet Almira Bixby born	Oct 18	1842	
George Walter " " in Topsfield	Aug 15	1840	(Ipswich,
Charles Warren " " in Boxford	Oct 11	1844	

Daniel Bixby and Caroline Emerson m. sept 6. 1839 (in Ipswich)
Births of their Children

Charles Henry Bixby born	Feb 2.	1840	Died 1846
Daniel Austin Bixby "	May 30.	1843	Died 1846
Caroline Josephine Bixby "	Nov 14.	1847	Died April 30. 1879 Single
Henry Austin Bixby "	July 25	1856	

Stephen A Bixby and [illegible] [illegible] m
Births of their children
Charles A Bixby born in Weston, Sept. 5. 1865
Ida Bixby born in Saugus, June 26. 1867

Billy Broadstreet and Elisabeth Killam M. June 2[illegible] [illegible]

Births of their Children

Maria Broadstreet born Dec 23 1807
George Washington Broadstreet " May 5 1809.
(Several other children born somewhere)

James Black and Abigail
Births of their Children

Died 1720 Nov 24

Edmond Black	April 25.	1704
James "	Oct 29.	1705.
John "	Jan 28.	1708.
David "	March 4.	1715
Abigail "	May 1	1718

John Buswell and Elisabeth
Births of their Children

x x Buswell a daughter	March 22	1701/2
Sarah " " "	April 11	1707
John " a son	Feb 11	170x.

John Buswell and Abigail Cummings M. Nov 16. 1743
Births of their Children

Ruth Buswell	Sept 11.	1746.
John "	Sept 4.	1748

James Buswell ^Dunbarton^ and Jane Wood M. July 26 1792.
Aaron Wood Buswell their son born Sept 26. 1792.

Josiah Bridges and Ruth
x x Bridges their daughter born May x xxxx

Edmond Bridges and Esther Wheeler ^Ensley^ M. Dec 28. 1710
Births of their Children

Esther Bridges	Jan 11.	xxxx
Ruth "	Dec 14.	171[illegible]

Cornelius Balch and Mary
Births of their Children

Mary Balch	Feb 22	1714
Cornelius "	Feb 22	1717

Matthew Butman and Hannah Cummings M.d July 14. 1720
Births of their Children

Hannah Butman	May 22	1721
Ebenezer "	Sept 3	1725
Thomas " "	Feb 26.	1727/8
Elisabeth "	Sept 11.	1730
Mary "	Oct 9	1734
John "	May 2	1737

John Butman and Hannah Andrews M. 1764 August 2.
Births of their Children

Ebenezer Butman	Sept 17.	1765
Anna "	Sept. 14.	1767
Joshua "	April 30.	1769
Eliphalet "	April 1.	1771
John "	July 23.	1773
Thomas "	July 29.	1775
Oliver "	March 25	1777
Asa "	July 25	1779

Thomas Butman and Sarah
Births of their Children

Mary Butman	July 25	1785	at Marblehead
Lydia Butman	Nov 20	1787	

David Butman and Ruth Buswell M. July 9. 1778
Births of their Children

Joseph Butman	Oct 9	1778
Esther "	Oct 4.	1780
Hitty "	Feb 22	1783
John "	May 30	1785

Aaron Brown and Susanna

Births of their Children

Aaron Brown	May 1.	1720
Daniel "	May 21.	1722
Abigail "	March 12.	1723/4

Caleb Brown and Elisabeth

"Deacon Brown"

Births of their Children

Sarah Brown	April 17.	1724	
Mary "	Dec 12.	1725	[illegible]
Hannah "	May 15.	1729	
Elisabeth "	Feb 11.	1730/1.	Died 1739 Sept 18
Caleb "	May 29.	1732	
Susanna "	March 4.	1734/5.	Died 1739 Sept 20
Clark "	Feb 24	1735/6	

Samuel Brown and Olive Gage M. 1773. Nov 11.

— Died 1797 Aug 18.

Births of their Children

Parker Brown	Sept 21	1774	
Olive "	Aug 31.	1776	
David ~~Brown~~	July 9.	1778	
John "	Sept 28.	1780	
Debe "	Oct 21.	1782	
Lydia "	[illegible] 8.	1784	
Samuel "	May 9.	1786	
Betsy "	April 23.	1790	
Sophia "	Dec 28.	1792	
William Gage "	Aug 9	1795	
Clarissa "	Oct 23.	1797	Died April 11 1851

(Widow Mary Brown died Feb 11. 1829 aged 45 years)

John Brown and Alice Jennings Married

Births of their Children

John William Brown	Feb. 19 1815	Born in
Rachel "	Sept 12. 1817	Methuen
Harriet N. Brown	Sept 20. 1819	
Marie E. "	May 1. 1821	
Joshua B. "	Oct 6. 1823	
Elisabeth "	Sept 15. 1825	

— Died Dec 3. 1859 [illegible] 59
+ Died May 12. 1847. [illegible] John
(Broadstreet)

William Brown and Dorcas Jennings M. April 1829

Births of their Children

Susan Barker Brown born	Aug 22. 1830
Orrissa Foster " "	May 24 1832

John William Brown and Mary E. [illegible]

Births of their Children

Jacob During Brown	Oct 25, 1837 (so put down in Rebellion Record)
Samuel Hoyt "	Feb 2. 1846
Emma H. "	Oct 25. 1848
Charles Henry "	Nov 22. 1851
Harriet R. E. "	June 14. 1854

— Died at Enfield N.H. Jan 22, 1887

Nathan Burnham and Abigail Verrie m. 1745. Dec. 26.

Births of their Children

Rufus Burnham	June 15.	1748
Ely "	July 16.	1750
Bethiah "	Feb 25.	1753
Seth "	Jan 18.	1756
Ichabod "	March 7.	1761

Reuben Burnham and Elisabeth

Births of their Children

Phebe Burnham	April 6	1757	at Lunenburg
Jeremiah Burnham	July 18	1759	" Ipswich
Salome Burnham	Sept 1.	1761	"
Eunice Burnham	Sept 17	1763	"
Abraham Smith Burnham	December 30	1765	at Winchendon
Timothy Dorman Burnham	Feb 2.	1768	" Ipswich
Nathaniel Burnham	Dec 22.	1769	in Boxford

*Rufus Burnham and Sarah Chapman m. 1777. Nov. 20.

× Died March 4. 1836 aged 89.

Births of their Children

Sarah Burnham	Jan 28	1780	
Seth "	Sept 3.	1782.	
Hannah "	June 28	1789	Died Jan 18 1834

Seth Burnham and Caroline Herrick Married 1818. Oct. 6.

Charlotte Herrick Burnham their daughter born Oct. 29. 1820

Caleb Burbank and Hannah

Births of their Children

Timothy Burbank	Nov 27.	xxxx
Margaret "	March 17.	1717
Asa "	Oct 5.	1720.
David "	Nov 25.	1724.

William Bradford and Grace

Births of their Children

Patience Bradford	Nov 8.	1723
Bethia ..	July 10.	1726
Lucy ..	Aug 22.	1729

William Bradford and Mary Lambert, ^Middleton^ m. 1737.

Births of their Children

Samuel Bradford	Dec 22	1738
Patience Bradford	Sept 25	1740

John Bailey and Deborah

x x Bailey their daughter born July 27 1736

Benjamin Bailey and Sarah Burch married 1748

Births of their Children

Mary Bailey	May 29.	1755
Mehitable Bailey	Dec 18.	1759

James Boynton and Mary Wood M. 1763. June 14.

Births of their Children

David Wood Boynton	Aug 28.	1765
Daniel ..	Nov 17.	1773
1st child — Huldah ..	Aug 28	1763
David ..	Nov 17	1773

— Probably killed at Bunker Hill

(Perhaps David and Daniel were twins)

Dr Josiah Bacon and Abigail Ayer

Births of their Children

Edward Bacon born	April 5.	1814	Died Dec 23 1881 (Drowned in England)
Sally Ayer Bacon ..	March 12.	1816	Died Feb 23 1854 Single
Abigail Bacon ..	August 3	1821	Died Oct 10. 1875 Single

John Bacon and Laraxa Peabody Married 1812. Nov 25.

Births of their Children

George E. Bacon born	Oct 22.	1812	Died Dec 1829 at sea
Maria Bacon "	Aug 15.	1814	Md Edward Pond 1835
John A. Bacon "	March 6.	1821	
Mary G. Bacon	Feb 16	1824	

John Bacon died Sept 16. 1825.

Phineas Barnes and Sally Spofford M. Dec 22. 1807

Births of their Children

These 3 born in Waltham	Mary Barnes born	Oct 10	1808	Md Elijah Gould
	Sarah " "	Aug 13.	1810	Md Wm H. Dorman
	Benjamin S. " "	Oct 10.	1812	Died Oct 16. 1813
	Benjn S " "	Sept 2.	1814	See page 21
	Lydia " "	Oct 2.	1816	md John Kimball
	Rebecca " "	Aug 14.	1819	Md Wm Pickett Died 1875
	Phineas Warren " "	April 4	1822	

Died March 4. 1856

Died Oct 22. 18[illegible]

William Blackburn and Lucy Sevels Gay of Wrentham married

Births of their Children

Mary Ann Blackburn born April 22 1833

Blackburn a son b. March 23 1835

Abiel Barker and Anna Hovey

Hannaniah Barker their son born April 7. 1745

Nathan Barker and Ann

Births of their Children

William Barker born	March 3.	1749	Died 1753 Oct. 19
Hannah " "	July 7.	1753	
Ann " "	Feb 9.	1757	

Edmund Barker and Eleanor Barker.

Births of their children

Rebecca Barker - July 20 1823

Isaac Barker and Betty

Stephen Barker their son born Jan 6. 1784

Jonathan Burpee and Mary

Births of their Children

Elisabeth Burpee	June 7.	1783	in Nova Scotia
Hannah "	July 6.	1786	

John Baker and Anna

Mary Baker their daughter born June 3. 1750

Daniel Bodwell and Abigail Novem. in Pelham N.H. married 1810

Births of their Children

Abigail Hildreth Bodwell	born	July 25.	1811
George Griffin Bodwell	"	Dec 18.	1812

Nelson Bodwell and Solendia Tyler Married 1826

Births of their Children

Leonard Warwick Bodwell	Dec 13	1829

Jacob Batchelder and Mary Cummings Married at Topsfield

Births of their Children

1st four born in Topsfield	Lydia Batchelder	Feb 12.	1804	md Daniel Gould
	Jacob "	July 10.	1806	
	Joseph Cummings "	May 10.	1809	Physician Died April 26/87 in Templeton Mass 77
	Mary Ann "	July 23.	1812	Died Dec 1835.
Born in Lynnfield	John Quincy "	Jan 22.	1816	Died in U S service 1862
	Samuel Huntington "	June 2.	1819	Died Aug 17. 1882
Born in Topsfield	Edward Gove "	Oct 19	1822	Died about May 7, 1879 Found hung in his garrett May 11.

Samuel H Batchelder and Caroline A Peabody Md June 7. 1840

Births of their Children

Mary Ann Batchelder	Feb 1. 1845	
Caroline Huntington "	May 3. 1849	
Ada Frances	Nov 23. 1852	Died
Samuel Arthur	March 23. 1856	Died July 27 1885

John Q. Batchelder and Melissa Peabody m^d Feb 18. 1845

Births of their children

Ellen Batchelder		Dec 19. 1845	m'd
Marie Peabody		Aug 19. 1847	Died
Nancy ?	a daughter	Sept 19. 1849	m'd
Jacob	Batchelder	July 22. 1851	Died March 2 - 1881 in Boston
Samuel Peabody	"	July 28. 1853	
Annie Dudley	"	April 8. 1855	
Caroline Peabody	"	Feb 1. 1857	
Albert A.	"	April 29. 1859	
Arthur B	"	June 14. 1861	

See page 19

Benjamin F. Barnes and Dorcas F. Kimball m^d Nov 5. 184[illegible]

Births of their Children

Charles A Barnes		
Sarah Rebecca	"	July 10. 1843
Dorcas Ellen	"	April 9. 1846
Mary Elisabeth	"	March 26. 1848
Benjamin F	"	May 13. 1852

Phineas W. Barnes and Harriet M. Russell m^d in Ipswich

Births of their Children

William Russell Barnes		June 12. 1847 Died Aug 10. 1852
Eva Louise	"	June 26. 1850
Arthur Ward	"	July 5. 1856

Rev David Bremner & Sarah E Kimball m^d Sept 20. 1854

Births of their children

Mary Kimball Bremner	born	Oct 17. 1857
Samuel Kimball Bremner	b	July 28. 1864
Frederic R. Bremner	b	June 3 1869

Henry Berry, illegitimate son of Mary E. Gurley b Oct 15. 1865

Horace Berry and Mary C. Gurley m'd July 11. 1867

Geraldine Osgood Berry their daughter born Nov 28. 1874

Ella Agnes Berry their daughter born July 18. 1877

in Lempster N.H.

James Bruce and Carrie M. Conant m'd July 4. 1876.

Births of their Children

Born in Lempster N.H. Willie L. Bruce born May 17. 1877 (died same day

"Born in Boxford Geneva May " " Jan 2. 1879

Benj'n Frank Barnes and Mary Ann Boardman m'd June 1877

Births of their children

Mabel Dorcas Barnes born			May 11. 1878
Sarah C.	"	"	Dec 12. 1879
Catherine Wight	"	"	Jan 21 1882
Charles White	"	"	Jan 25 1885

John Chadwick and Mehitable Hazeltine, [illegible], Married

Births of their Children

Mehitable Chadwick	Feb 13	17[illegible]
Sarah "	Feb 22.	1708 m. Benj Parker Andover [illegible] 172[illegible]
Ephraim "	Sept 19	1710 Died 1775 May 16
Thomas "	March 21.	1712
Mary "	Dec 19.	1713
David "	Oct 4.	1716
John "	Jan 4.	1720 Died 1797 March 31

Thomas Chadwick and ~~Mary~~ Mary ~~[illegible]~~ Foster, Married 1738/9 Jan 12 (~~May 22.~~)

Births of their Children

~~Mary F. Chadwick~~

Molly Chadwick	March 1	1742
Benjamin "	March 26.	1745
Thomas "	April 15.	1751
Samuel "		1755

John Chadwick and Susanna Peabody Married 1743

Births of their Children

John Chadwick	March 18.	1743/4
Mehitable "	April 9.	1746
Gilbert "	Oct 2	1748
Edmond "	Feb 26.	1751
Sarah "	April 7.	1753
Betsy "	Aug 22	1756
Peter "	Feb 7.	1759 Died 1781 Oct 11.

Ephraim Chadwick and Mary Barker of Andover m. 1753 Feb 7.

Births of their Children

Isaac Chadwick	July 21.	1755
Sarah "	April 3.	1759
John "	Feb 8.	1761 Died Nov 10, 1762

[Margin: John Chadwick died 1755. 79 yrs — Died 1748/9 Jan 17 61 yrs]

[Margin: "Deacon T. Chadwick"]

[Margin: "Ensign & Deacon Died 1797.

Moses Chadwick and Sarah Sargent M. 1789 April 9

Births of their Children

Son of David (margin)

Mary Chadwick	Sept 24	1789
Sally "	Dec 10.	1791
Dane "	June 18.	1795
Permelia "	April 9.	1798
Patty Rollins "	Oct 30.	1801
Moses "	May 20.	1803 Died 1806 Feb 17
John "	Dec 30.	1805
Moses "	May 30	1808

Thomas Chadwick and Sukey Porter M 1796 May 22.

Births of their Children

Died May 4. 1851 Aged 80 (margin)

Mary P. Chadwick	April 13.	1797
Thomas R. "	Nov 28.	1798
Samuel "	Oct 26.	1806

George W. Chadwick & Sophronia Day m^d 1856 May 1

Births of their Children

Clara Inez Chadwick	Jan 5.	1857	
George Byron "	Oct 1.	1858	
Walter F. "	April 3.	1862	
Jennie Gertrude "	May 13.	1863	Died
Judson B. "	March 25.	1865	Died
Gertrude F. "	Dec 9.	1866	
Jessie "	Dec 12.	1871	Died
Blanche Agnes "	----	186x	

+ Died April 11. 1840

Richard Cree and Ruth

Births of their Children

Molley Cree	Aug 24.	1763
Ruth	March 22.	1766

Samuel Cree and Mary Fisk Married

Births of their Children

+ Samuel Cree	June 23.	1769	in Topsfield
Moses "	May 3.	1773	do
Joseph "	June 16.	1776	do
Leoammi	July 24.	1783	in Boxford

After Cary and Sarah

Births of their Children

Stephen Cary	Oct 6.	17xx
x Cary a daughter	Jan 9.	1701/2
John "	Oct 9	1703
x " a daughter	April 7	xxxx

Zacheus Curtice and Mary

Births of their Children

Joseph Curtice	March 11	16xx
xx " a son	July 26	16xx
xx " a daughter	Sept 24	xxxx
Deborah " "	May 25	169x

Ephraim Curtice and Elisabeth

Births of their Children

x x Curtis a daughter	May 22.	169x
Ephraim " son	June 22.	169x
Mary " daughter	Jan. 2.	1698
Jacob " son	April 23.	1700
Isaac " "	April 14	1702

Joseph Curtice and Hannah Coper, Married 1728

Births of their Children

John Curtice	Dec 7.	1729
Thomas "	March 22.	1732
Mary "	Oct 2.	1734
Patience "	Jan 4.	1737

Ebenezer Curtice and Elisabeth

Births of their Children

Jacob Curtice	March 10.	1730/1
Sarah "	Aug 16.	1731 Died 1745 Oct 11
Abner "	Nov 8.	1733
Elisabeth "	Jan 7.	1735 Died 1747 Oct 13
Hannah "	Jan 31.	1739 Died 1747 Oct 13
Stephen "	April 21.	1742 Died 1747 Oct 15
Lydia "	May 12	1747
Betty "	May 28	1753

James Curtice and Sarah Buswell Married 1731

Births of their Children

Sarah Curtice	Oct 8	1733
Daniel "	Jan 23.	1735
Eleanor "	Aug 7	1738
Lt ~~Moses~~ John "	April 20	1741 Died 1788 July 12
Moses "	Feb 21	1747
Hannah "	Jan 11.	1750

Joseph Curtice and Catharine Towne Andover, married 1738 Oct 4

Died 1760 Aug 19

Births of their Children

Solomon Curtice	July 10	1739
Ruth "	May 2.	1742
Samuel & Mary "	Jan 18	1745/6 Twins,
Phebe "	April 21	1750
Lydia "	Aug 26	1752

Jacob Curtice and Mary Miles married 1752, May 26.

Births of their Children

Jacob Curtice	Sept 13. 1752
Stephen "	Aug 27. 1754

Daniel Curtice and Mary

Births of their Children

Lucy Curtice	May 2. 1758
Eunice "	Sept 11. 1760
Mary "	July 8. 1762

John Curtice and Eunice Harris (Ipswich, M. 1785

Births of their Children

John Curtice	Dec 30. 1785
Enice "	Oct 2. 1787

Abner Curtice and Ruth Hale Married 1758. June 29,

Births of their Children

Lucy Curtice	Oct 21. 1761	
Ruth "	Oct 8. 1764	
Abner "	March 20. 1767	
Enice "	March 20. 1769	
Moses and Betty	July 14. 1772	(Twins)

John Curtice and *Ruth Peabody Middleton, married 1765

Births of their Children

John Curtice	June 19. 1766	
Ruth "	March 1. 1768	
Francis "	Jan 11. 1770	Died (probably)
Sarah "	March 30. 1772	
James "	Jan 25. 1774	
Peggy "	Sept 7. 1775	
Francis "	Oct 6. 1777	
Elisabeth "	April 28. 1781	
Rebecca "	March 26. 1783	

* Died March 1829.

Francis Curtice and Molly Killam M. 1798. Jan 11

Died Oct 11. 1829 aged 52 yrs — Died Sept 11. 1878

Births of their Children

Betsey Curtice March 18. 1798

Polly " Nov 4. 1799 + Died Dec 31. 1847

Cynthia " May 18. 1803

Francis " April 21. 1805 Died Sept 11. 1878

John " Aug 25. 1814 Died May 11. 1881 in Middleton

Francis Curtice and Larintha D.

Births of their Children

Francis Curtice July 11. 1836

" George W " Sept 28. 1837

Oscar F. a son, Jan 2. 1839

Lucy D. a daughter 1841

(Marietta, ~~Margett~~ Margetta. daughter July 8. 1843

Francelia " " April 16. 1845

Irene " daughter March 27. 1847

Christopher L " a son Dec 22 1851 — Died March 28 1878

Justin " June 23. 1855

Marcella a daughter probably oldest child

Justin Curtis & Ella M. Gould Md Dec 16. 1876

Justin Curtis their son born July 31. 1877

Ella Marietta " " do " May 12 1879

1 George Carleton and Mary Hale Married 1725. Nov 9.

Births of their Children

2 Samuel Carleton Jan 22. 1726/7 (in Bradford,
3 George " Dec 20. 1728
4 Thomas " Nov 10. 1730
5 Oliver " Sept 11. 1732
6 William " Dec 8. 1734

3 George Carleton and Abigail Tyler Married 1749. Jan 4.

Births of their Children

7 Bettee Carleton ~~Sept~~ (Nov) 16. 1750
8 Abigail " March 9. 1751 (probably 52)
9 Joseph " Jan 2. 1754
10 Enos " Jan 1. 1756
11 Richard " Feb 19. 1758
12 Amos " Dec 4. 1763

2 Samuel Carleton and Rebecca Goodridge M. 1750 May 17

Births of their Children

13 Samuel Carleton Sept 17. 1750
14 Moses " Sept 7. 1752
15 Mehitable " Oct 28. 1754 Died 1756 Oct 16
16 Jesse " Jan 15. 1762
17 Sarah " Feb 26. 1765
18 Isaac " March 27. 1769

(14) Moses Carleton and Sarah Spofford Married 1789 April 16.
19 Frederick Carleton their son born May 23. 1790

(14) Moses Carleton and Huldah Spofford M. 1808 May 23
20 Samuel Carleton their son born Sept 1. 1808.

(4) Thomas Carleton and Jane Stickney m 1754 Nov 28

Births of their Children

21 Joseph Carleton June 28. 1755
22 Jane " May 11. 1757
23 Molley " Dec 23. 1760
24 Mehitable " (born in Amherst)

(13) ~~Joseph~~ Samuel Carleton and Susanna Morse Bradford m. 1781

Births of their Children

26	Betsy Carleton	Nov 17. 1783	
27	Suky "	Nov 27. 1785	
25	Sally "	June 24. 1782	oldest child,
28,	Frazier "	Nov 14. 1787	Died Aug 3. 1883 at Salem
29	Moses "	Jan 31. 1790	
30	Rebecca G "	May 13. 1792	
31	Mehitable "	Feb 26. 1795	
32	Isaac "	March 28. 1797	
33	Mary "	Oct 23. 1799	
34	William H.	May 25. 1801	Died July 1883
35	Moses "	Jan 26. 1803	

(9) Joseph† Carleton and Sarah Hood, Married, 1780 Dec 28.

Births of their Children

36	Richard Carleton	April 22. 1782	Died Feb 27. 1876
37	Deborah "	June 2. 1784	md Moody Kimball July 25 1816
38	Leonard "	June 25. 1786	
39	Nathan "	July 4. 1789	
40	Catharine "	June 10. 1796	
41	Sally "	July 24. 1799	

† Died 1850

38 Leonard Carleton and Sarah Barker Andover m. 1817. Dec 25.

Births of their Children

Samuel Barker Carleton. Feb 29. 1820

Sarah Holt Carleton. Nov 11. 1821 md Wm Long

(34) William H. Carleton and Sarah C. Spofford M. 1825 March 22

Births of their Children

42 William Alden Carleton Nov 24. 1826

43 Warren Henry Carleton June 16. 1829 (Drowned)

44 Henry West Carleton Feb 18 1832

Mary W. ____

1 Samuel Cole and Bethia Hardy Bradford, married 1738. O.t.s.

Births of their Children

2 Daniel Cole — Dec 10. 1739
3 Benjamin " — Nov 8. 1741
4 Solomon " — April 1, 1743
5 Phineas " — Nov 20. 1744
6 Marcy " — Aug 3. 1746
7 Martha " — Oct 12. 1748
8 Rebecca " — June 5. 1750
9 Eliphalet " — May 23. 1752
10 Samuel " — March 3. 1754
11 Pegge " — Feb 27. 1756
12 Jesse & 13 David Twins — Jan 5. 1758
~~Simeon — July 1762~~
14 Bethia — July 1760
15 Simeon — July 1762
16 Bethia — June 1764

John Cole and Eunice Spofford Married 1748

Births of their Children

Abigail Cole — Feb 5. 1750
Hannah " — Oct 7. 1751
John " — June 27. 1753

2 Daniel Cole and Elisabeth Day Bradford, Married 1762

Births of their Children

David Cole — Jan 20. 1764
Jesse " — Dec 19 1765
Moses " — 1767
Elisabeth " — 1770

Benjamin Cole and Elisabeth Gage Pelham, married 1765
Asa Cole their son born July 22. 1766

Thomas Cole and Lattie Kimball married 1798 Jan 11 Published Jan 14
Mary H. Cole their daughter born July 10. 17..

Wid Mary Cole died 1746 Oct 7. Aged 78.

Simeon ~~Pearl~~ Cole and Polley Smith Rowley Married 1785 July 5.

Births of their Children

— Died Jan 5 1826

Kiphena Cole	June 20. 1786	
Sally "	Aug 24. 1787	Md Saml W. Clement Died Dec 3 1877 No children
Caleb Currier "	March 26. 1789	Died 1802 Aug 8
Hannah "	July 3. 1791	
Judith "	Oct 24. 1793	Died 1797. Nov 23
Samuel "	Jan 24. 1797	
Manly H.	Aug 19. 1800	

Kimball Cole and Abigail Runnels (Methuen) married 1804

Births of their Children

Sarah Foster Cole	Aug 23. 1805	Died 1834 March 8 (Md Ezra Towne Sept 21 - 1824)
Rebecca Cole	April 2. 1807	Died Feb. 19 1832
Ephraim Foster Cole	July 6. 1809	Died April 23. 1879
Mehitable Barker "	June 9. 1811	Died Feb 9 1835
Abigail Cole	Feb. 22. 1813	Died June 1833 - 20 yrs
John Kimball Cole	Dec 16. 1814	
William Runnels Cole	Jan 15. 1817	Died Nov 18. 1865

Manly H. Cole and Hannah S. Robinson M. April 1 1824

Births of their Children

David Mighill Cole	Sept 20. 1825
Caleb Manly Cole	Jan. 26. 1827
Joseph Pike Cole	Sept 27. 1829

— Died April 25. 1872

Ephraim F. Cole and Eliza Spofford M Dec 10. 1830

Births of their Children

Eliza Spofford Cole born Sept 10. 1831 Died Dec 19. 1831

2nd marriage E. F. Cole and Sarah Spofford Married March 5. 1833

Births of their Children

William Kimball Cole	Jan 6. 1834	
George Spofford "	July 2. 1836	
John Foster "	Jan 20. 1841	Died in the war June 14. 1864
Charles W. "	July 17. 1843	Died in the war March 3. 1863
Sarah Jane "	March 13 - 1846	
Arthur E. "	Sept 30. 1848	
Joseph F. "	Sept 28 1851	
Wallace " a son	Nov 19. 1855	

Rosie Kimball Cole their own born Feb. 28. 1861

John K. Cole and Mary S Town Married 1837. March 9

Births of their Children

Jefferson Kimball Cole	Oct 25. 1838	
Abbie Rebecca "	Dec 12. 1840	md. Roscoe W. Gage
Mary Ellen "	Jan 28. 184x	probably 1844 / Married Wm G Todd
John Newton "	March 21. 1857	

* William [illegible] Cole and Mary H. Reynolds (No. Andover) M. Jan 17. 1855

x Died 1865 Mar 18

Births of their Children

William Kimball Cole	June 2. 1856
Abby Le "	July 27. 1858
[illegible] Cole a son	July 3. 1860
Maurice Lee Cole	April 29. 1863
Mary Cole	Sept 20. 1865

David M. Cole & Eunice Chadwick md Nov 17. 1852

Births of their Children

Warren M. " a son born Sept 22. 1857

Caleb M. Cole & Louisa W. R. Runnels md Intention entered Feb 22 1853

Births of their Children

Hannah Nadora Osgood Cole b	July 5 1857	md Daniel P Witham
Helen G. Cole "	March 11. 1859	
William H. A. Cole "	May 9 1865	

James Coburn and Mary Hall married
Almira Coburn their daughter born Sept 4 1812

James Coburn and ~~Hannah~~ Sally Gage married
Births of their Children
Mary Jannette Coburn Feb 20. 1818
Sarah ~~Jane~~ Ann Coburn Oct 24. 1821

William Clark and Joan
John Clark their son born Feb 14. 1712 Died July 30. 1714

Thomas Cummings and Mehitable
Births of their Children
Jacob Cummings Nov 21. 17xx
Samuel " April 3. 170x
Mehitable " Oct 21. 1710
Abigail " June 5. 1717

— Died 1781 Dec 2. — Died 1738 May

Jacob Cummings and Mary
Births of their Children
Mehitable Cummings Sept 21. 1740 Died 1752 Dec 5.
Dudley Cummings Feb 18. 1748 Died 18xx
Jacob " April 17. 1750 Died 1757 April 10.
Polly " April 15. 1752 Died 18xx
William " Sept 19. 1755 Died 1770 Nov 10
Jacob " Jan 10 – 1762 Died 1769 April 3.
Thomas " Oct 12. 1765 Died 1834 May 20

1st Minister of 2nd Parish
Rev. John Cushing and ~~Dorothy Bayley~~ Elizabeth Martin of Boston married April 8. 1740
2. John Cushing their son born May 1. 1741

— Died Jan 25. 1772 aged 65 – 36th year of his ministry

2 John Cushing and Dorothy Bayley
Births of their Children
3 Elisabeth Cushing Sept 1. 1767
4 Dorothy " May 2. 1769
5 John " June 23. 1771

Jr Cushing Esq

David Coburn and Mary Daken Married
Births of their Children
James Coburn April 30. 1783. in Nottingham West,
William Merrill Coburn July 8. 1790

William Cleaves and Rebecca
William Cleaves their son born April 2. 1712

James Chute and Mehitable
Births of their Children

Betty Chute	Dec 28. 1776	
Richard "	Sept 3. 1778	in Rowley
Hannah "	Aug 21. 1780	do
Mehitable "	June 23. 1782	
Eunice "	Dec 6. 1783	
Mary "	Jan 5. 1786	
Daniel "	June 4. 1787	
James "	Nov 15. 1788	

Daniel Chapman and Hepzibah
Births of their Children

Dudley Chapman	May 19. 1765	
Daniel "	March 5. 1767	
John "	Aug 1. 1769	
Hepzibah "	Sept 15. 1770	m^d Joseph Smith 1799
Aaron "	Jan 1. 1772	
Mark Howe "	April 14. 1775	
Lois Chapman	Oct 14 1777	Died 1835. March 17. wife of Oliver Peabody
Jeremiah "	May 5. 1780	
Moses "	Sept 20. 1782	

Died July 16. 1799

Moses Chapman and Betsey Giddings Middleton m 1812 May 18.

Births of their Children

Louisa Ann Chapman Jan 7. 1814
Catherine " Oct 14. 1815
Jeremiah " May 12. 1818

× Killed August 30. 1835 by wheel running over him

×Daniel Chapman and Sally Symonds M Feb 1803
Lucy Symonds Chapman born Jan 2. 1804
George Washington Chapman June 14. 1806 Died 1811 Nov 1
Edward Augustus Chapman March 14. 1812

Daniel W Conant Ipswich and Matilda Ann Hale m. 1854 Nov 30

Births of their children

Annie M. Conant	Sept 21. 1855	Died 1856 Sept 28.
Carrie M. Conant	Nov 13. 1857	Md James Bruce July 4. 1876
Willie Roger "	Nov 5 1859	
Elmer E. "	Dec 7. 1861	
Hattie Emma "	Jan 3. 1864	Died Oct 22. 1884 Single
Annie Lillian "	May 4. 1866	
Daniel Austin "	Sept 4. 1870	
Nettie Hale "	Nov 15. 1878	

Leander Hiram Cheney & Elisabeth A. Foster, md June 29. 1876
Hiram Parker Cheney their son born Aug 7. 1877
Mary Lizzie " " da " March 13 1879
Allie A. " " " Aug 12 1882

William B. Cleaveland m. Ada B. Peabody [illegible] 1861

Births of their Children

[illegible]	Lucy Cleaveland* born		May [illegible]	18[illegible]
	Louise Ada	" "	Dec 1[illegible]	186[illegible]
	Bessie	" "	Feb 7,	18[illegible]
died Sept 7. 1871	Rebecca [illegible]	" "	Dec [illegible]	1869
	Alice Peabody	" "	March 11.	18[illegible]
	Mary Neale	" "	April [illegible]	187[illegible]

Thomas Dorman probably the progenitor of all the Dormans in the country appears to have come to Ipswich about 1634. was made a Freeman in Boston March 4. 1634/5 (see Colonial Records), he soon removed to Topsfield, where he died in 1670. April 25th aged 70 yrs. his wife Ellen died 1667. Feb 27th. He had three sons. John Thomas and Ephraim. John Married Mary Cooper Nov 21. 1660 and died Jan. 16. 1661/2 (no issue) Ephraim married Mary — had eight Children. Ephraim their eldest son born Sept 16. 1677 appears to have settled in Boxford. his land lying easterly of the meeting house

Thomas Dorman 2nd and Judith Wood married March 16. 1662

Births of their Children

Timothy Dorman	Dec 12. 1663	
John "	March 20. 1664/5	Died March 7. 1674/5
Damaris "	Aug 3. 1666	
Mary "	Dec 18. 1667	Md John Easty July 30. 1688
Judith "	Feb 13. 1668/9	
Thomas "	Aug 14. 1670	
Amos "	March 14. 1671/2	
Daniel "	July 27. 1673	Died Aug 1[illegible]. 1673
Hannah "	Dec 2. 1674	
Sarah "	June 1. 1676	
Ellen "	Sept 25. 1677	
Jabez "	Nov 9. 1678	
Seth "	May 8. 1682	
Jesse "	Aug 22. 1684	
Dorcas "	April 17. 1686	
Philemon "	June 13 1687	

Timothy Dorman and Elisabeth Knowlton, Ipswich da of John Knowlton 2nd, M. Nov 15. 1688

Births of their Children

Timothy Dorman	Sept 18. 1689	Died Feb 27. 1701/2
Elisabeth "	Dec 7. 1691	md John Dagget. Nov 30 1721
Mary "	Oct 2. 1693	M. Joseph Stanley Topsfield. March 29 1716
John "	Feb 9. 1696	Died Feb 5. 1775
Hannah "	Dec 22. 1698	Md Israel Dagget of Rehoboth April 15 1724
Sarah "	Feb 7. 1701	md John Peabody 1736 May 18

(N. B. In the Genealogy in the Peabody family Page 32. it appears that in 1651 Francis Peabody owned a farm in Topsfield "next to Richard Dorman's" we know nothing further of this Richard, and think he could have left no decendants in Topsfield)

Jeams(?) Dorman of Topsfield died about 1716

See Topsfield Records for other branches

x Died 1775 or 6
Died Sept 21. 1758

Probably 1st Dorman settled in Topsfield

2nd Generation Deacon Thomas Dorman was 1st Selectman of Topsfield chosen 1702/3

3rd Gen. Timothy Dorman was Selectman in Boxford in 1702-1714 - 1st Selectman in 1721

4th Generation John Dorman was Selectman in 1738 1745 & 1752.

5th Gen. Deacon John Dorman was Selectman in 1779 - 82 - 83 - 1st Selectman 88 1791 - 92 died in service - (6 yrs)
Chosen Town Clerk 1791 and 92 - 2 yrs

6th Gen'n Moses Dorman was Selectman in 1795 - 96 - 97 & 98
1st Selectman in 1807 - 8 - 9 - 10 - 11 - 13 14 - 15 - 16 - 17 - 18 - 19 - 20 - 21 - 22 - 23 - 24.
(21 years in all)
Was Town Clerk in 1799 - 1800 - 1801 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10 - 11 - 14 - 16 - 18 - 20 - 22 & 1824. (19 years)

7th Gen. Moses Dorman Jr. Selectman in 1831 - 32 - 33 - 34 - 35 - 36 - 40 - 41 - 42 - 44 - 46 - 47 - 48 - 53 - 54 - 56 - 16 yrs. (Clerk in 1846 & 1850

7th Gen. Ancill Dorman was Selectman in 1845 (once)

1847 - 49 - 50 - 51 - 52 - 66 - 67 - 70 - 71 -

73 - 74 - 75 - 76 - 77 - 78 - 84

Town Clerk in 1873 - 74 - 75 - 76 - 77 - 80 - 81 - 82
and 83 - 84 - 85 & 86

8th Generation Thomas P. Dorman Selectman in 1872
T. P. D. admitted to 1st Church Nov 4 - 1866

T. P. Dorman Town Clerk - 1871 & 1872

Timothy Dorman admitted to 1st Church [illegible] 1763
" " Wife " " " " " "
[illegible] Bixby wife of John Dorman admitted March 28 17[illegible]
John Dorman Jr admitted " " Jan 27 1760
" " " chosen Deacon " " June 1st 1780
Huldah wife of Moses Dorman 1st " " March 25 1832

William de Dormans was Chancellor to Charles V. King of France about 1369
See Guizot's History of France page 381 Vol 2.

Arthur Dike and Sarah Dorman married Nov 28 - 1688. (Topsfield Records)
(Was she daughter of the first Thomas?)

Jabez Dorman and Hepzibah Perley

Jabez Dorman their son born Jan 25. 1715/16 Died 1716 March 25

Ephraim Dorman and Martha Howlett, md Jan 5. 1709-10

Births of their Children

Ephraim Dorman	Dec 22. 171[illegible]	[illegible] md Joseph Matthews Sept 29. 17[illegible]
Mary "	Sept 25. 171x	
Elijah "	Dec 2. 1714	
Samuel "	Oct 17. 1716	"Died in Alfred Me 1805"
John "	April 11. 1719	Died 1737 July 8
Sarah "	June 11. 1724	Died 1737 July 10

John Dorman and Rebecca Smith M. Jan 28. 1729/30

Births of their Children

Timothy Dorman	Dec 23. 1730	Died June 6. 1764
Rebecca "	Oct 26. 1732	md Jonathan Foster 1764 June 28
John " ~~Sept 25. or~~	July 12. 1735	Died Oct 22. 1737
John " Sept 25. or	Oct 2. 1738	Died April 2. 1792
Elisabeth "	May 17 1740	md Ezra Towne. Died June 27. 1767

Timothy Dorman and Eunice Burnham of Lunenburg M. 1754. May 27.

Births of their Children

Eunice Dorman	March 25. 1755
Timothy "	Oct 24. 1757

John Dorman and Hannah Jackson Rowley Married 1762

Births of their Children

John Dorman	June 18. 1763	Died Dec 25. 1857
Moses "	Oct 12. 1765	Died Feb 13. 1850
Hannah "	Aug 23. 1767	" Oct 9. 1825 Single
Jesse "	March 23. 1769	Lived & died in Newburyport May 24. 1841
Elisabeth "	July 30. 1773	" Sept 3. 1843 Single
Mehitable "	March 5 1775	" Jan 9. 1858 Single

Timothy Dorman and Debe Perley, Ipswich,

Births of their Children

Debe Dorman	May 18. 1782	md John Fowler Ipswich 1804
Timothy "	Jany 4 1784	
P[illegible] "	May 7. 1785	
[illegible] (Nathaniel) "	Jan 25. 1793	Died 1868 Sept 22.

— Died 1715 [illegible] (margin)

— Died Feb 5. 1775 (margin)

Died June 6. 1764 × Died Feb 16. 1794 (margin)

— Died April 2. 1792 (margin)

× Died [illegible] 1790 87 yrs (margin)

[illegible] 1835 (margin)

John Dorman and Hannah Andrews M. 1792. Dec 27.

Births of their Children

Polly Dorman	Dec 20. 1793	M'd Aaron Crombie, Died in Georgetown
Hannah "	April 25. 1795	Died June 1883 single
Anne "	Jan 27. 1798	M'd Nath'l Crombie Died in Stanbury port
Cyrus "	Oct 30. 1799	Died about 1871 in Georgetown
Lucy "	Oct 3. 1802	Died single
John Andrews "	March 25. 1804	
Mary "	Dec 25. 1805	Died July 1886 single
Amos "	Jan 25. 1807	Died July 22 1884 (out West)
Lois "	July 20. 1809	
David and Jonathan "	Jan 1. 1812	

Moses Dorman and Huldah Gould M. June 5. 1801

Births of their Children

Huldah Dorman	April 6. 1802	Died Sept 28. 1804
Moses "	Sept 25. 1803	Died July 26. 1877
Huldah "	March 24. 1805	Died June 24. 1867 wife of Benjamin Pike Topsfield
Achsah "	May 2. 1808	Died Aug 31. 1851 Wife of Benj'n French
Ancill "	April 1. 1819	M'd Hannah Hale Oct 28. 1847 (Died Nov 17 (1886)

— Died Nov 17. 1886.

Nathaniel Dorman and Pamelia Gould, Topsfield, M. Dec 17. 1825

Births of their Children

Horatio Gates Dorman	July 24. 1827	Died Feb 5 1830
Rebecca Eveline "	May 21. 1829	m John B Leake, Topsfield

Nathaniel Dorman and Mary E. Purvin M Feb 11. 1836

Elisabeth Georgianna Dorman their daughter born Dec 5. 1836

+ m. Dan'l Wilkins

Perley Dorman and Mehitable Symonds M. Feb 7. 1809

Births of their Children

William H. Dorman	July 1. 1811	
Mary Symonds "	Oct 28. 1814	m'd Wm Pingler Jr
John Perley "	April 25. 1818	
Samuel S. "	Dec 23. 1829	Died March 20. 1833
Sarah Mehitable "	Dec 30. 1831	

EAST BOXFORD.—*Obituary Notice.* It is with feelings of the utmost regret that we record this week the death of Thomas Perley Dorman Esq. He was a gentleman of more than ordinary merit, and though only thirty years of age, was one of the foremost men in he place. In the affairs of the town he ever showed more than ordinary interest, and in he principles of philanthropy was a strong dvocate. In his death the town loses its est promoter of public good, its trusty servant, and the society a most excellent and onorable member. Mr. Dorman was the son of Moses and Phœbe (Perley) Dorman, nd was born in 1847. He was admitted to he communion of the first church in Boxord Nov. 4, 1866, where he belonged at the ime of his death.

He inherited his father's love for the law, nd about two years since he obtained a osition with a Mr. Kimball, a prominent awyer and attorney at Salem, where he ould study out its intricacies. He kept t his studies, hoping soon to graduate and arn for himself an undying name, when lisease fastened its fangs upon him and bore im to the grave. His many friends hoped hat he would fill the position which his ather and grandfather held in this town, as ong and as prosperous. But we can never vitness the realization of his friend's wishes, or

'Our friend has passed from earth,
At the table of the Lord he bowed his head in prayer,
And in communion sweet the master meet him there,
He gently took him by the hand and led him home,
Where sorrow, pain and death shall never come."

o stop him, and when he had di
started to rejoin my wife wit
ng impression that the man
leranged. But my darling w
er broad fleecy cloak had floate
ept her head above water—a
n my way rejoicing, resolved
reservor of my child should no
otten.

I will not tell you of the emoti
ife when she held her child onc
er arms. We reached Shireto
ight, and found quarters at a co
n.

On the following day Laba
alled upon me and was about
is evidence for my inspection w
rrupted him. I told him I c
ccept his confidence until I had
y mind to take his case in band
ing seemed to whisper that th
anger ahead. I did not feel con
that man's presence. I felt a
e were trying to buy me. Th
ould sit in four days, I told him
ive him a final answer in two da
at.

That evening I made a confida
ife and asked her what I should
take the case, I said, I am sure
ousand dollars. She bade me do w
ght. "God has been very kind
e said, "let us look to him f
nce."

After this I called on the clerg
e place, whose son had been my
ate in college, and whom I had o
re visited. He received me h
d by and by I asked him about W
eton. The result of all he told

Moses Dorman Jr and Huldah Gould Married April 1. 1828

Huldah Elisabeth Dorman their daughter born August 9. 1829 (Mrs Joseph H Janes 1857 April 10)

Died Feb 3 1839

× Died Aug 31. 1840

Moses Dorman Jr and Phebe Perley married Nov 6. 1839

Births of their Children

Moses Horace Dorman		March 10. 1841
Harriet Andrews	"	March 20. 1843 Mrs J E Herrick Nov 18. 1877
Franklin Webster	"	Dec 28. 1844
Thomas Perley	"	Feb 4. 1847. Died April 17. 1877

Moses Dorman married for 3rd wife in ~~or about~~ 1851, Feb 27. Miss Mary A Foster of Danvers, who survived him & died Sept 5. 1880 aged 75 yrs

(see page 44)

Amos Davis and Elisabeth B. Powers of Haverhill, married

Births of their Children

William Buckminster Davis		July 22. 1824
John Woodman	"	Jan 22. 1826
Lucy Almira	"	Jan 30. 1828
Francis Henry	"	Jun 24. 1832
Cursley Page	"	Feb 8. 1834
Almira Melissa	"	Aug 28. 1836
Amos W.	"	Dec 26. 1839

1 Nathan Dresser and Lydia

Births of their Children

2	Marcy Dresser		March 28. 1729
3	Mary	"	June 20. 1731
4	John	"	July 9. 1735
5	Lydia	"	April 24. 1737

4 John Dresser and Jane Harriman Rowley married 1760

Births of their Children

6	Thomas Dresser	Aug 7. 1762	
7	Jane "	Dec 31. 1764	
8	Lydia "	April 24. 1767	
9	Rebecca "	Aug 22. 1770	
10	John "	Aug 29. 1772	
11	Enoch "	June 9. 1774	
12	Molly "	May 2. 1776	
13	Mercy "	Aug 21. 1778	
14	Nathaniel "	June 5. 1781	

2d marriage 4 John Dresser and Mehitable Dickenson Rowley married 1783. March 13

Births of their Children

15	Mehitable Dresser	Aug 15. 1783	
16	Sally "	Feb 15. 1786	Died July 30. 1831
17	Eunice "	March 18. 1788	
18	Nathan "	March 17. 1790	
19	Jacob "	March 21. 1792	
20	Betsey "	Feb 19. 1794	Died March 18. 1824
21	Dickenson "	May 14. 1797	
22	Phineas Parker .	May 24. 1801	

Died March 16. 1825. 63 y

18 Nathan x Dresser and Susan Long married 1817

Births of their Children

23	Dorcas Dresser	Nov 9. 1817	
24	Charles Thomas Dresser	Nov 6. 1820	Died Jan 1841
25	James "	Sept 21. 1822	Died 1846
26	John P. "	May 20. 1828	Died Dec 22. 1857

x Died April 13. 1829

26 John P. Dresser and Lydia E. Strout married Nov 26. 1846

Births of their Children

27	William Weeks Dresser	Oct 27. 1847	
28	Ellen Maria "	June 5. 1851	M'd - Butler of Danvers
29	John Parker "	Dec 29. 1857	Died March 30. 1860

Died Dec 22. 1857

Wm W. Dresser & Susan E Floyd Topsfield M'd 1876

Nellie May Dresser their daughter born April 4 - 1877

Charles Richard " Aug 10 - 1878

Archelaus Dwinnel and Martha

Amos Dwinnel their son born March 2. 1756
Archelaus " " " " June 10. 1754

Jacob Dwinnel and Mehitable Towne Married 1765 Feb 11

Births of their Children

Louis Dwinnel	Oct 19. 1768	
Eunice "	Sept 8. 1770	Died
Elijah "	July 14. 1773	
Elisha "	June 23 " 1775	Twins
Elizur "	June 23. 1775	Died
Hitte "	April 28. 1777	
David "	Oct 9. 1779	
Amos "	Jan 12. 1782	Died
Jacob "	Feb 19. 1787	Died

Isaac Dodge and Mehitable — Died 1742 Dec 10

Births of their Children

Mehitable Dodge	June 10. 1732
Nancy "	Dec 18. 1736
Moses Tyler "	June 29. 1739
Ruth "	May 8. 1742

Isaac Dodge and Abigail Tyler, Married 1744 April 12.

Births of their Children

Nabby Dodge	March 20. 1744
Isaac "	April 15. 1746
Prudence "	Feb 19. 1747

× John Day Bradford and Mary [illegible] Married 1798 Feb 2.
(margin: Deacon John Day; Deacon J. T. Day)

Births of their Children

Joshua T. Day	××	Died 1873 Feb 12 aged 69 years
John Day	Jan 27. 1808	Died Feb. 18. 1880 — Killed in his mill;
Harriet "	April 13. 1810	
Abigail "	June 13. 1813	
Elisabeth S "	April 13. 1815	
Joanna "	Sept 10. 1817	Died
Mira Jane "	March 22. 1822	

Perhaps there were earlier children born in Bradford

Deacon J. T. Day died Feb 12. 1873

Joshua T. Day and Elvira Kimball Married 1827

Births of their Children

Elvira Jane Day — April 13. 1828 — Md John Pearl
Joshua Gilbert " — June 13. 1835 — Wounded & died in the war June 8. 1864
Sarah Kimball " — March 8. 1838
John Tyler " — June 3. 1830 } Born in Andover
Mary Gage " — Jan 4. 1833 } Md C. L. Spofford
Myra Adelaide " — Feb 7. 1841
Isaac Cook " — June 7. 1843

missionary

× Drowned in Rowley River Sept 10. 1856
— Died March 11. 1877

Greenleaf Dole and Sophia Dole (Methuen) Married Nov 30. 1826

Births of their

Sophia Ann Dole — May 7. 1832

Samuel× Dale and Betsy Wood Married March 8. 1827
Herbert Augustine Dale their son born Aug 11. 1831

Moses H. Dorman and Sarah Cheever (Danvers), Md Jan 12. 1865

Births of their Children

Jessie Thomas Dorman born a daughter ~~June 5~~ Jan 3d. 1868 } Probably all born
Anna Cheever " " Aug 18. 1869 } in Brooklyn
William Richardson " " July 26. 1871 } N. Y.

Franklin W. Dorman and Isabelle W. Taylor Md Oct 6. 1870

Births of their Children

Theodore Taylor Dorman born Sept 11. 1871 } Now living in Montclair N. Jersey. Born there or in New York City or near it. A. D. Feb. 1878
Franklin Abbott " " Dec 20. 1872 }
Harry Taylor " " Jan 8. 1876 }
Mary Isabella
Thomas Burnett — Nov 1884

Zerubabel Endicott ^Topsfield^ and Grace Simonds M xxx

Births of their Children

(Grace, probably) Endicott a daughter April 10 xxx Probably m^d Samuel Phillips 1715 Dec 21

Zerubabel " a son Dec 10. 1692 Died 1737 May 16
(See page 48)

Robert Eames and Bethiah Gatchel ^Marblehead^ M 16xx April 20

xx Eames their son born Feb xxxx

John Eames and Priscilla Kimball ^Bradford^ M Nov x xxx

Births of their Children

xx Eames a son. Aug 11. 1693
xx " a daughter Feb 2. 1695
xx " a daughter March 25. 1698
Jacob " a son March 20. 17xx
Bethia " a daughter April 21. xxxx
Lydia " " Feb 24. xxxx
Stephen " a son Sept 5. 171x

Daniel Eames and

Births of their Children

Rebecca Eames Jan 24. 1681
xx " a daughter Jan 24. 1684
x.. mon Eames a son Nov 23. 1686
x niel Eames a son. March 5. 1688
David Eames Dec 21. 1690
xx Eames a son Aug 1. 1692
Hannah " March 21. 1693/4

Thomas Eames and Lucy Tyler ^Rowley^ Married 1761, April 14,

Births of their Children

Molley Eames Nov 29. 1761
Asa " Nov 30. 1767

Joseph Eames and Jemima

Births of their Children

Abner Eames Feb 2. 1710 Died 1745 June 28
Jonathan Eames Sept 12. 1712
Joseph " Jan 20. 1713/14
Nathan " Oct 29. 1716
Jacob " July 17. 1717
Moses " Feb 8. 1718/19 Died 1754 March 9.
Mary " Sept 25. 1720 Died 1749 June 14.
Jemima " Jan 26. 1723/4 Died 1745/6 Jan. 3.
Hannah " Sept 30. 1728

[Left margin, written vertically:] "Rebecca Eames Died 1721 May 8. aged 82. condemned for a witch, received sentence of death but was not "executed" } Died 1695 July 22.

[Left margin, written vertically:] Died 1755 ... aged 71.

Jeremiah Eames and Sarah Kimball Bradford M. 1732 April 2

Births of their Children

Jeremiah Eames	May 6. 1735	
Thomas "	Nov 22. 1736	
Nathan "	Sept 16. 1738	
Phinehas "	May 21. 1740	
Sarah "	Jan 30. 1741/2	Died 1767
Bette "	Feb 10. 1743/4	

– Died 1744 July 5 aged 37

Jonathan Eames and Elisabeth Blunt Andover Married 1738 April (by Rev Saml Philips)

Births of their Children

Sarah Eames	Oct 28. 1739
Miriam "	Nov 6. 1741
Jonathan "	Sept 4. 1743

Jeremiah Eames and Susannah Peabody (3d) M. 1762 March 31

Births of their Children

Lois Eames	Oct 14. 1763
Thomas "	Sept 20. 1765

Jacob Eames and Anna Wallis of Salem Married 1744 Feb 13

Nathaniel (Wallis) Eames their Son born Jan 2. 1745

Rev: Peter Eaton and Sally Stone Reading Married 1792 Sept 2

Births of their Children

Sarah Eaton	July 24. 1794	Md Daniel Hunt Dec 11 1820 Probably 1821
Peter Sydney Eaton	Oct 7. 1798	Died 1863
Francis Welch "	July 28. 1800	Died 1821 Nov 15 (at sea)
Mary Stone "	May 30. 1802	Md Moses Kimball
Joseph Webster "	May 1. 1804	Died 1821 Oct 29.
John Hubbard "	April 12. 1806	

Rev. Peter Eaton D.D. Minister of ... Church died April 14. 1848 aged 83 yrs 27 days

+ Sally wife of Peter Eaton D.D. Died Jan 15. 1824

Stephen Emery and Deliverance Hale Married 1743 Oct 20

Births of their Children

Stephen Emery	Feb 22. 1749
John "	Sept 9. 1750
Jesse "	April 13. 1753
Edna "	June 13. 1755

By a note from W. C. Endicott, Jr of Salem I have the following information in regard to the children of Zerubabel & Grace
(This Zerubabel was son of Zerubabel & grandson of Gov. Endicott
6 Children

Grace who married Samuel Tillam of Wilmington
Elizabeth .. m'd John Perkins .. Ipswich
Mehitable m'd John Hart .. Lynn
Phebe .. m'd Nath. Treadwell Ipswich
"These were born between 1691 and 1706."
Their son Zerubabel married, but had no children (.. AD. Dec. 1874.)

Samuel Fisk and Sarah
Births of their Children
Hannah Fisk June 6. 170x
Samuel " April 10. 1716

John Fisk and Abigail
John Fisk their son born Dec 30. 1717

John Fisk and Martha Hovey of Ipswich married 1725
Births of their Children
John Fisk Sept 28. 1727
Mary " Oct 8. 1729 Died 1736 Sept

— Died 1745 Sept 29 aged 47

Samuel Fisk and Judith Noyes of Newbury married 1737/8 Feb 1.
Births of their Children
Sarah Fisk Dec 13. 1738
Mary " Feb 20. 1740
Judith June 17. 1743

Joseph Fisk and Mary
Elisabeth Fisk their daughter born Feb 27. 1758

John Friend and Eleanor
John Friend their son born Feb 28. 1722

John Friend and Elisabeth Stiles married 1719 Oct 13.
Births of their Children
Mary and Mary Friend Oct 9. 1720
Lydia " May 2. 1726

William Foster and Sarah Kimball married July 6. xxxx
Births of their Children
x x Foster a daughter April 20. 16xx
Mary Foster " Jan 2. 1698

Jonathan Foster and Abigail Kimball m. Dec 14. xxxx
Births of their Children
Jonathan Foster Sept 15. 16xx
Abigail " Nov 22. 1697 m. Jacob Tyler of Andover July 15. 1[illegible] probably
" " a son Sept 28. 1702

N.B. Cannot tell certainly by the old record whether these names are Fisk or Fish

These names are without doubt Fisk as I find in the old Proprietors records in 1710 (1710) the name of Samuel Fisk who with John Kimball and Ephraim Dorman had leave to put up a saw mill near where Wm Howe's mill now stands

David Foster and Mary

× × Foster a son born May 2. 1702
× " a son " June 5. 1704

Timothy Foster and Mary Dorman Topsfield married Oct 2. 1692
Births of their Children
Jeremiah Foster May 4. 1701
David " Aug 17. 1704

Samuel Foster and + Marcy
Births of their Children
Thomas Foster May 22. 1700
Samuel " June 24. 170x Died 1748 Feb 15
Marcy " Oct 23. 1710
William " July 22. 1713
Mary " May 5. 1717
Sarah " Jan 7. 1721
(margin: — Died 1747 July 30; + Died 1740 Dec 6)

Jonathan Foster and Hannah Peabody, married
Births of their Children
Oliver Foster Aug 17. 1719
Hannah " Dec 15. 1721 Died 1760
Richard " Feb 20. 1732
Jonathan " 1736 Died 1813 July 28
William "

Benjamin Foster and Ann
Isaac Foster their son born Dec 3. 1722

Timothy Foster and Ruth Andrews M. 1715 March 29
Births of their Children
Mary Foster June 18. 1718
Rebecca " June 21 1720

Jeremiah Foster and Abigail Wood married 1731
Births of their Children
Jeremiah Foster Nov 11. 1732 Died 1785 Aug 15
Ezra " Oct 22. 1734
Huldah " June 12. 1736
Moses " March 9. 1738/9
Ruth " Sept 15. 1741
Hannah " Sept 13 1744
Rachel " Oct 21 1747
(margin: — Died 17– July 2–)

See next page for 2nd marriage)

Zebediah Foster and Peggy Tyler married 1723. Jan [illegible]

Births of their Children

Peggy Foster	July 3. 1724	
Lydia "	Feb 24. 1725/6	
Anne "	May 13. 1728	Died 1748 April 7
Zebediah "	Dec 14. 1730	Died 1734 Nov 8
Abner "	April 23. 1733	
2. Zebediah "	Aug 25. 1735	
Dudley "	Feb 21. 1737/8	
Abigail "	June 25. 1740	
Lucy "	March 25. 1744	

William Foster and Mary Clarke of York Married 1747

Births of their Children

Hannah Foster	May 27. 1749
Samuel Foster	Nov 22. 1750

Elijah Foster and Elisabeth Faulkner Married 1748. Oct 25

Elisabeth Foster their daughter born Aug 22. 1749

Andrew Foster and Mary Dresser, Married

Andrew Foster their son born March 4. 1752

2nd marriage Jeremiah Foster and Bridget Pemberton M. 1755

Births of their Children

David Foster	Aug 23. 1756
Abigail "	Aug 7. 1758
Sarah "	Sept 2. 1760
Joshua "	Oct 20 1762

Jonathan Foster and Rebecca Dorman Married 1764 June 28

Births of their Children

Israel Foster	March 16. 1765
Charles "	April 26. 1767
Betsey "	March 12. 1769
Amasa "	May 8. 1771
Jonathan "	Feb 3. 1774
Phineas "	July 27. 1776

John Foster Died April 27. 1835 aged 75

Dorcas Foster Died Feb 27 1838 aged 7[illegible]

Richard Foster and Elisabeth Kimball ^Andover^ m. 1761 Nov 19
Births of their Children
Jedidiah Foster Nov 25. 1762
Phinias " Aug 10. 1764
Asa " April 29. 1766
Benjamin " June 17. 1769
Dorcas " Dec 3. 1772
Betty " June 11. 1775
Hannah " Sept 2 1777

Moses Foster and Hannah Putnam married 1761 Sept 29
Births of their Children
Moses Foster " March 5. 1762
Betty " Aug 10. 1763
Jonathan " Sept 19. 1765
Jeremiah " Nov 19. 1767
Phebe " Sept 24. 1769
Enoch " Sept 10. 1771

Benjamin Foster and Lucy Foster Married 1764
Births of their Children
Samuel Foster April 18. 1765
Eunice " July 1. 1767
Benjamin " Nov 1. 1770

William Foster and Sarah Eames Married 1763 June ~~4~~ 9
Births of their Children
Hannah Foster April 13. 1764
Simeon " June 22. 1766

Died Oct 3, 1767

David Foster and Ruth Peabody m. Dec 31. 1767
Births of their Children
David Foster " March 29. 1768
Daniel " March 9. 1770

Ephraim Foster son of Mary Harriman was born
April 13. 1807 Died Feb 6. 1835

Richard K. Foster and Elisabeth Webber Md Sept 7. 1842
Richard Allen Foster their son born Nov 15. 1843
Elisabeth A " " daughter " March 19 1846 Md L.H. Cheney

Israel Foster and Mehitable Carleton M. 1794 April 17.

Births of their Children

Betsey Foster	Dec 10. 1795	Md Aaron Spofford Died June 3. 1879
Mary "	March 10. 1797	
Oliver "	May 28. 1799	
Cynthia Jane "	March 6. 1809	Died 1827 April 14.

(Left margin: — Died April [illegible] / + Died [illegible] 17. [illegible])

Enoch Foster and Susanna Peabody married 1800. May 1.

Putnam Foster their son born	March 13	1801
Jere Peabody Foster	May 3.	1803
Louisa "	March 24.	1805
Sewell "	April 24.	1808

Samuel Foster and Lukey Carleton Married 1807 May 10

Martha Jane Foster their daughter born Aug 12. 1808

Jonathan Foster and Mary Kimball married 1800 Dec 24.

Births of their Children

Mary Foster	Oct 12. 1801	
Eleanor "	Feb 26. 1804	
Asa Kimball "	Feb 20. 1807	Died Nov 18. 1835
Eliza Augusta "	Nov. 1810	Died 1835 May 6.
Jonathan Edwards "	May 9. 1815	Died of Small Pox Jan 28. 1867
George Noyes "	March 31. 1817	Died Jan 10 - 1880, in Groveland

(Left margin: × Died Dec 1831. / Died Nov 17. 1850)

×. Asa Foster and Dolly Morrill of Salisbury Married 1802 Jan 2[illegible]

Births of their Children

Archelaus Morrill Foster	March 10. 1803	Died March 24. 1827
Asa "	Nov 10. 1806	Both died insane. Died April 22. 1835
Richard Kimball "	Aug 21. 1809	

William Foster and Rebecca Kimball of Bradford married 1768/9 Feb 14

Births of their Children

Daniel Foster	Jan 19 1770
Mehitable "	Feb 15. 1772
Lydia "	Jan 14. 1775

×Oliver Foster and Rebecca Foster Married 1823

Charles Oliver Foster their son born June 21 1824 = Died [illegible] May 21. 18[illegible]

(Left margin: × Died 1824 July / Died Aug 31. 1851. / × Died Oct 2. 1885 - 82 yrs)

Benjamin+ French and Jehsah Coman M. 1829. April 2

Births of their Children

Elvin French	April 6. 1830	
Walter "	March 23. 1832	
Mary " born Topsfield	June 20. 1834	Died Jan 7. 18[illegible]

Jonathan E. Foster and Susan E. Peabody M. Jan 10. 1843

Births of their Children

Thomas Peabody Foster Oct 30. 1843
Reginald Dana " Feb 18. 1848
Eliza Edwards " Nov 23. 1850
Fannie Florence " Sept 3. 1855

Samuel Fowler and Harriet Kimball M. [?]

Births of their Children

Stephen Kimball Fowler Feb 11. 1826
Samuel P. " March 28. 1828
Nathan Kimball " Jan 15. 1830
Caleb C. " Feb 8 1834
Frederick H " June 27. 1837
Mary Elisabeth " June 21 1839 Died 1841

(left margin, written vertically:) — Died May 8. 1881. aged 89 yrs 4 mo 16 days
+ Died Sept 1. 1876 " 74 " 5 " 18 "

William Farnham and Rebecca P. Kimball M Nov 29 1830

Births of their Children

John Kimball Farnham Sept 18. 1831
Mary Isabella " Jan 8. 1835 Died 1835 May 24

Benjamin French and Achsah Dorman M^d April 2. 1829

Births of their Children

Elvin French born April 6. 1830
Walter " "
Mary " " Died

(left margin, written vertically:) (this is on previous page

Walter French and Lucy Ann Kent of Rowley, M^d March 29. 1856

Births of their Children

Born in Boxford, Edward Holyoke French born Dec 29 1856
Born in Rowley, Clarence E. French " June 7. 1858
" " , Chester Newton " Aug 7 1861 ? Died about 1864
Born in Boxford, Lillian " July 14 1868
" Walter Weit " May 17 1878

(Elvin French and Ida L. Nudd married
Gertrude Belle French their daughter born Aug 21. 1874

Andrew Frame and Lucy M. Goulel, Middleton M.
George Porter Frame their son born July 13. 1856
Helen O. Frame their daughter born Oct 7. 1861

Thomas Gallop and Love Tuller married 1719
Births of their children

Abigail Gallop	Dec 9. 1720
William "	Oct 4. 1722
George "	Dec 12. 1726
Jeremiah "	Jan 7. 1728
Sarah "	March 2. 1733
Mary "	" 4 1738

Thomas Gar and Ann
John Gar their son born March 25 1725

Samuel Goodridge And Hannah
Births of their Children

Benjamin Goodridge	March 15. 1721
Mehitable "	March 11. 1725
Rebecca "	June 27. 1727
John "	Aug 24. 1729

Benjamin Goodridge and Mary Reddington M. 1746. June 24
Births of their Children

Benjamin Goodridge	July 9. 1746
Allian "	Jan 1. 1748/9
Levi "	Feb 15. 1750/1
Asahel "	Jan 19. 1753
Hepzibah "	July 4. 1755

John Goodridge and Abigail Hale, of Harvard,
Births of their Children

Joanna Goodridge	Dec 8. 1752
Mehitable "	Aug 21. 1754
Isaiah "	Aug 25. 1756

Samuel Gould and Margaret

Births of their Children

~~Sarah~~ Samuel Gould	Jan 18. 170[illegible]	
Moses ~~[illegible]~~ Gould	Sept 18 1703	Died 1772 Oct 30
" Gould	a daughter Aug 25. 1709	
Zacheus "	March 29. 1716	
Patience Margarett "	March 6. 17[illegible]	
Hubbard "	July 8. 1720	

Jonathan

Samuel Gould and Mehitable Stiles M. 1720 June 9.

Births of their Children

Samuel Gould	March 20. 1727	
Mehitable "	Feb 11. 1728/9	
Jeremiah "	Aug [illegible] 1731	
Nathan "	Jan 18. 1733/4	
Jonathan "	[illegible] 28. 1735	
Eli "	May 4. 1738	
Deliverance "	Feb 23. 1741/2	

Hubbard Gould and Hannah Bootman M. 1743 March 8.

Births of their Children

Hannah Gould	Jan 4. 1744	
Sarah "	June 27. 1747	
Elisabeth "	Aug 3. 1750	
Asa "	Aug 26. 1752	

Amos Gould and Huldah Foster M. 1759. May 3

Births of their children

Ezra Gould	March 7. 1760	
Amos "	Dec 12. 1761	
Huldah "	March 31. 1764	
Phebe "	March 6 1766	

Enoch

Jacob Gould and Elisabeth + Towne M. 1751. Oct 24

Births of their Children

md Nathan Perley	Ruth Gould	Jan 22. 1755	Died July 17. 1822
md Nath'l Herrick	Elisabeth "	Dec 12. 1756	Died April 14. 1813
md Jacob Flinn	Eunice (First husband Daniel Stiles)	March 17. 1759	Died Oct 9. 1818
m. Jacob Gould (Jun 1727)	Susanna "	Feb 13 1761	Died Jan 1854
	Jacob "	Sept 2. 1764	Died Jan 1850
md Benj'n Perley	Lois "	Nov 1. 1766	Died May 14 1824
md Josiah Smith	Kezia "	Oct 24. 1770	Died Aug 23. 1842
Married Moses Dorman 1804	Huldah "	Dec 21. 1774	Died Oct 26. 1846
	John "	July ~~Feb~~ 11. 1778	Died Feb 5 1864

− Died Sept 2 - 1809 - was born Feb 6 - 1729 son of John and Phebe
+ Died Feb 20. 1825 " Jan 30. 1732 dau of Richard Towne & Elisabeth of Topsfield

Daniel Gould and Sarah Bradstreet

— Died April 5. 1826

+ Died Dec 2. 1851

Births of their Children

Huldah Gould Sept 9. 1778

Sally " Aug 25. 1780

Betsy " May 10. 1782

Hitty " April 15. 1788 md Blanchard, Died 1878 Feb

Emerson " Nov 25. 1794

Daniel " July 28. 1798 md Lydia Batchelder Died Mar. 15. 1888

Solomon Gould and Mehitable

Births of their Children

Nathaniel Gould March 13. 1762

Solomon " Sept 13. 1764

Mehitable " May 5. 1768 Died 1787. Aug 11.

Martha " Sept 7. 1772

Stephen Gould and Hannah Perkins Topsfield m 1747/8 Jan 15

Births of their Children

Hannah Gould Feb 5. 1750

Elijah " March 30. 1752 Died 1778 May 8

Stephen " Feb 6. 1754

Abner " April 7. 1756 Died 1777 Jan 30

Eunice " March 31. 1758

Jacob " Dec 13. 1759 Died April 2. 1827 in Hillsboro N.H.

Sarah " April 12. 1762

John " Sept 9. 1766 Died Aug 5. 1787

Moses Gould died Oct 10. 1831

Elisha Gould and Elisabeth

Births of their Children

Betty Gould Jan 4. 1781

Jerusha Peabody Gould Feb 15. 1784

Polly " June 8 1786

Jacob Gould and Susanna Gould Married 1783 March 13

Fanny Gould their daughter born Sept 21. 1784 Died 1822. single

Dennison " a son

Amos Gould and Rebecca Perley (109) Married 1786. June 14

Births of their Children

Phebe Gould March 30. 1787

Dolly " June 19. 1788

"Mrs Fanny Gould wife of Francis Gould, died July 28. 1837")

Benjamin Gould and Eusebia Abbot M 1785 April 17
Births of their Children

Samuel Gould	Jan 3. 1786	
Thomas Gould	Dec 10. 1787	

Jacob Gould and Ruth Peabody ^Middleton^ Married 1789
Births of their Children

Mehitable Gould	March 19 1791	md James Bradstreet died in 1875
Jacob Gould	Feb 10. 1794	Died Nov 18. 1867 (Rochester N York)
Samuel Peabody Gould	Dec 21. 1797	Died young
Samuel Peabody Gould	May 22. 1801	
George Gould	Aug 23. 1803	
Huldah Gould	Aug 15 1806	Died Feb 3. 1839 (wife of M Dorman Jr. md April 1 1828)

Cornelius Gould and Phebe
Births of their Children

Clarissa Gould	June 10. 1791	
Betsey "	Dec 11. 1792	md Oliver Killam
Phebe "	Jan 23. 1797	
Joseph Porter "	April 10. 1799	Died Sept 22 1881 in Middleton
Fanny "	Sept 8. 1801	

Cornelius Gould and Lydia Jenkins ^Andover^ M 1812
Births of their Children

	Henry Augustus Gould	March 4. 1816
Should be 1st	Barzillia Gould	Dec 14. 1814
	Emerson Gould	Jan 14. 1818

+ Died Feb 5 1854 + John Gould and Polly Prince ^Danvers^ married 1799 July 18
Births of their Children

Polly Gould	Sept 23. 1799	Md Saml Weaver
Olive "	Nov 21. 1801	Died 1872 Aug 10 Single (Died Nov 188)
Eliza "	June 10. 1804	Md Charles ^Jr^ Lane 1840 Nov 29
Hiram "	April 3. 1807	Died 1852

Died Aug 29. 1847

Daniel Gould and Lydia Batchelder M 1832
Births of their Children

Sarah Bradstreet Gould	~~July~~ (June) 28. 1833	Md Jacob Frost
Mary Ann Batchelder "	March 19. 1835	
Daniel Emerson "		Died Feb 27. 1838
Martha Jane "	June 5 1840	Md Wm B Flower 1880
Lydia Helen "	Jan 10. 1843	Md — Stevens 1874

Isaac Grant and Anna

Benjamin Grant their son born Feb 5. 1802

William Gurley and Betsy Cross, Married May 1817
Births of their Children

See appendix B. page 182 — William A. Gurley — Dec 22. 1817 — Died in U.S. Service May 1863
Tobias F. Gurley " — May 17. 1820
Richard Foster " — Feb 27. 1823
Samuel Peabody " — May 17. 1825

Samuel Goodale and Nancy Boardman M. Dec 1825
Births of their Children

Elisabeth Ann Goodale — March 10. 1826 — Md Aaron Pillsbury
Arabella Johnson " — June 5. 1830 — Md J. P. Leake
Lesia Mary " — July 2. 1832 — Md — Pillsbury
Julenna Aurelia " — May 14. 1835 — Md Allen Gould
Susan Maria " — April 14. 1837 — Md Cleaveland Gould
Elmira Minerva " — Feb 6. 1839
Nancy Jane " — April 3. 1841 — Md Savory
Huldah Perley " — May 23. 1843
Samuel Dinsmore " — Aug 16. 1845
Charles Alden " — April 30. 1848
Arthur Ward " — Oct 24. 1850

Amos Gage and Celenda Hovey M. Nov 5. 1815
Births of their Children

Warren Gage — March 17. 1816 in Bradford
Abigail " — March 21. 1818 in Pelham N.H.
Harriet R. " — March 4. 1820
George " — Aug 26. 1822
Mary Ann " — Nov 24. 1824
Amos " — March 20 1827

× Died Feb. 9. 1869 / Selectman & Town Clerk

×Roscoe W. Gage and Abby R. Cole married
Births of their Children

Herbert E. Gage — Aug 9. 1865
Alice M. Gage — Feb 4. 1868

Moses Gould died Oct 10. 1831

Hatfield Gould died Feb 1842

Rev Sereno D. Gammell and Nannie E. Weston m. August 1868

Births of their children

Died May 13. 1880

David W. Gammell Aug 3. 1869
John Gammell Oct 2 1872
Lucy Hunt " Sept 9 - 1876

Frederic William Galbraith & Abby W. Sayward married -
Births of their children

Sayward Galbraith born March 6. 1870. in Benecia Cal.
Frederic W. " " May 6. 1874 in Watertown, Mass,
John Sayward " " Sept 29. 1875, in Boxford
Archibald " " Sept. 22. 1877 " "

Daniel S. Gillis and Eliza F. —
William Gillis their son - born x
Clara F. Gillis their daughter born - Feb 13. 1865
Frederic " " son " March 18. 1867

Died Oct 31, 1815, 54 yrs
x Died Oct 5 1866 34 yrs

Israel Herrick & Elisabeth Hale (da of Dr Wm Hale) md. Feb 21. 1805
William Hale Herrick their son born Feb 4 1806 See page 66

John Herrick died Feb 14. 1793

Israel Herrick and Mary P. Porter Dunmers md
Births of their children
Arthur Herrick Dec 31. 1869
Mary Abby " May 7. 1872
Mabel " Oct 24 1878 Died Jan 11. 1879

Daniel F. Harriman and Sarah F. Bixby Md Nov 29. 1849
Births of their Children
William H. Harriman Nov 16. 1850
Mary Jane " July 7. 1853 m. John H. Nason
George A. " Feb 17. 1858

Joseph Hale and Mary Wilton M. xxxx Dec 15. 1693

Births of their Children

Joseph Hale	Aug 23. 1694	
Jacob Hale	1695 or 6	
Mary "	Oct 1. 1697	Died 1722 Aug 29.
Ambrose "	Feb 10. 1698/9	
Abner "	Aug 2. 1700	
Moses Hale a son	Dec 25. 1701	
Sarah " a daughter	April 6. 1704	

— Died Feb 13. 1761
+ Died Feb 1. 1708

Joseph Hale and ~~Susanna~~ Joannah Dodge See original record
Hephzibah Hale their daughter born Sept 24. 1709

Joseph Hale and Joanna

Births of their Children

Lydia Hale	March 23. 1710/11	
Margarett "	Feb 23. 1712	
Thomas "	Jan 8: 1714	
John "	July 12. 1717	
Hannah "	April 27. 1719	
Benjamin "	March 2. 1721	Died Jan 24. 1722/3

Ambrose Hale and Joanna Dodge Married 1722 Dec 11

Died Feb 10. 1731/2

Births of their Children

Martha Hale	Dec 6. 1723	
David "	Nov 26. 1725	Died 1730 Oct 24.
Benjamin "	March 14. 1727/8	
Abigail "	April 8. 1730	Md John Goodridge Nov 28. 1751

Jacob Hale and Mary Harriman Rowley * m 1728 2nd marriage see page 63.

~~Lydia Hale born Jan 14. 1724/5~~

Jacob " April 3 1730 Died Sept 27 1730

~~Jacob Hale and Harri~~
~~Lydia Hale born Jan 14. 1724/5~~

Ambrose Hale and Hannah Symonds M 1732
Jacob Hale their son born Nov 23. 1733

Abner Hale and Ruth Perkins M. 1734 Sept 5.

Births of their Children

Lucy Hale	July 13. 1735	
Abner Hale	July 22. 1737	
Ruth "	Dec 31. 1739	Children of Hezekiah see next page
Moses "	June 5. 1742	
Jacob "	Dec 8. 1744	

Thomas Hale and Mary Kimball (Bradford) M 1740/1 Feb 17

Births of their children

William Hale	Nov 9. 1741	
Thomas "	Jan 22. 1743	
Mary "	Dec 31. 1745	

Abner Hale and Keziah Baker M. 1738 Nov 28

Births of their Children

Judith Hale	Oct 14. 1747	m'd Absalom Towne April 12. 1768 – died in Paris Oneida Co. N York March 16. 1854 – 106 yrs 5 mo
David Hale	Nov 23. 1749	
Amos "	May 25. 1752	
Nathaniel "	Sept 4. 1754	
Lucy "	Sept 25. 1756	

John Hale and Priscilla Peabody M 1738 April 11

Births of their Children

Hannah Hale	Oct 26. 1742	
John "	Sept 26. 1745	
Mehitable "	Feb 2. 1755	
Eliphalet "	May 20. 1763	

Joseph Hale 2nd marriage and Widow Sarah Hovey M 1753 Sept 20

Susanna Hale their daughter born Dec 2 1756

Joseph Hale and Sarah Jackson (Topsfield) M 1749 Dec 7 — Died April 24 1813 – 84 yrs

Births of their Children

Sarah Hale	Nov 13. 1751	m'd John Platts 1773
Mary "	May 22. 1754	
Joseph "	July 5. 1756	Died 1758 Nov 9
Hannah "	Oct 31. 1758	m. Caleb Jackson 1784 Apr 20
Joseph "	June 5 1761	
Mehitable "	Nov 14 1763	Died

Moses Hale and Sarah Jewett — Died 1776

Births of their Children

Mary Hale	June 2. 1769	
Elisabeth "	Feb 18. 1772	
Martha "	Dec 14 1773	
Patience "	Dec 4. 1776	

(Margin notes:)

Joseph Hale son of Joseph Hale & Mary Hovey born 1727 Sept 14
Jonathan " " " 1729 Dec 5 – died June 24. 1731
Sarah " daughter " " 1731/2 Feb 6 – m'd Thomas Baker jr
Jonathan son " " 1733/4 Feb 14 – Died Feb 1757 of small pox

~~Rev. Moses Hale Died 1786 May 25 aged 38 – in the 12th year of his ministry, 2nd Minister of 2nd Parish Boxford~~

– Joseph Hale and Mary Hovey m'd Dec 5 1723 – Mary wife of Joseph Hale died May 25-1753-57 yrs
Mary Hale their daughter born Jan 14. 1724/5

Miss Mehitable Hale died Sept 15. 1829 for several years a State pauper

Dr. William Hale and Anna Porter (Topsfield) m. 1770 Nov 8.

(Mar. in Topsfield records)

Births of their Children

Elisabeth Hale	March 19. 1772	Md Israel Herrick 1805 / Died Oct 5 1806
Dorothy "	March 1. 1780	Md Jacob Perley 1801 June 22

Rev. Moses Hale and Elisabeth Emery (Newbury) Married Dec 28. 1775

Births of their Children

Elisabeth Hale	Nov 5. 1776	
Moses "	Sept 20. 1778	
Stephen "	Dec 6. 1780	
Sarah "	Dec 4. 1782	

(Rev. Moses Hale 2nd minister of 2nd Parish Rowley died May 25 1786 in 12th year of ministry aged 38 years)

Joseph Hale (Died May 12. 1818) and Martha Friend Married 1796. Oct 6

Births of their Children

Sarah Hale	April 18. 1798	Deranged Died July 19. 1881
Martha "	Dec 14. 1799	Died 1808 March 12
John "	Aug 9. 1801	Died Mar. 7. 1888
Hannah "	Aug 13. 1803	Died March 3. 1823
Joseph "	Sept 26. 1805	Died April 29. 1872
Daniel "	July 25. 1807	Died Sept 17. 1831 — Died Dec 8. 1886 (86)
Martha "	July 10. 1809	Md Israel Dwinnell (Rowley) 1828 April 2. S.D. died June 22. 1881
+ Israel "	Jan 15. 1812	Died April 22, 1887
Isaac "	May 5. 1814	Md Margaret Howe Ipswich 1837 / Died Oct 26. 1875 / No children

+ Israel Hale & Hannah A. Holmes md Sept 27. 1842 in Manchester NH

Children

Martha Ann	Feb 20. 1844
Israel Nathan "	July 22. 1845
Cicero Harrison "	Feb 1. 1848
Emma Fanny "	March 30. 1850

Jacob Hale and Hannah Goodhue

(See page 61 for 2nd marriage)

Births of their Children

Mary Hale	Feb 25. 1722/3
Lydia	Jan 14. 1724/5
Cyrus "	Oct 3. 1726

John Hale and Matilda Ann Bailey (Wenham) m. Nov 24. 1825

Births of their Children

Hannah Hale	Oct 3. 1826	Md Anill Dorman Oct 28. 1847
Matthew "	April 16. 1828	Died Aug 15. 1863 at Mound City in U.S. service
Alfred "	Nov 11. 1829	mar. Oct. 23rd 1862.
John "	Aug 22. 1831	Md Mehitable Spofford
William "	Oct 7. 1833	Died Dec 4. 1862
Matilda Ann "	April 12. 1836	Md D. W. Conant
Amanda "	June 14. 1838	Md Alfred Kimball / Died May [illegible]. 18[illegible]
Harrison "	Oct 5. 1840	Died Feb 6. 1863 in U.S. service
Isaac "	Aug 6. 1844	Md Mrs Martha A. Walker Dec 1869 / Died Jan 8. 1878
Daniel "	June 12. 1846	
Mary Jane "	May 2. 185?	

— Died June 2. 1881 aged 76 yrs 4 mo 27 days

Mar. [illegible]

Joseph Hale and + Martha M. Reed M. Jan. 25. 1832.

Births of their children

+ Joseph Hale — Nov 16. 1832 — Md

Josiah " — Sept 23d 1834 — Md

Martha " — July 10th 1836 — Md Henry H Russell — Died June 1884

Augusta " — Oct 3. 1838 — Md Holmes

Henry Otis " — April 9. 1841 — Md

Mary Ann " — May 22. 1844 — Died

Margaret " — Aug 6. 1846 — md Bickford

Sarah Elisabeth " — Jan 20. 1850 — Md for 2nd husband O. J. Hayler St Jos Mo

~~Hannah~~ Florence Willis " — Feb 4. 1854 — Md John Farich

Hannah Willis " — April 1856 — Md H Baar St Joseph Mo

Matthew Hale and Sarah S Janes Married Nov 23. 1852

Births of their Children

Ellen Maria Hale — Nov 21. 1855 — Md W. W. Howe Sept 20, 1880

Lewis Dayton " — Feb 7. 1857 — Md Martha A. Dresser June 1-1882 in Haverhill

+ Matthew Hale died at Mound City Illinois, Aug 15 1863 in U.S. service

John Hale Jr and Mehitable Spofford M 1854 Aug 13.

Births of their Children

Samuel F. & William B. Hale (twins) — Oct 22. 1855 — S. F. Died Sept 22 1856; W. B. Died " 25 "

Clarence Howard Hale — Feb 22. 1858

Alice Amanda " — Oct 17 1860 — Md C. E. Schriener Aug 16 1887 Phil, Penn.

Alfred Hale & Margaret Heard, Ipswich m Oct 23. 1862

Arthur William Hale their son born Sept 19. 1863 } Born in

Charles Alfred " " " May 24. 1865 } Georgetown

+ Thomas Hazen and Mary

Births of their Children

John Hazen — March 23. xxxx

x " a daughter — June 10. 1684

x " a daughter — June 10 1686

Thomas " — Feb. ~~July~~ 7 xxxx

x " a son — Dec 5 xxxx

x " a daughter — Aug 30. 1694

x " a daughter — Sept 1. 169x

Hepzibah " " — March 22. 169x — md Nathl Perkins 1716

Ruth " " — Oct 3. 169x

x " a son — Jan 4. 1701/2

x " a daughter — Jan 17. 1704/5 (Dec 25 1704 — old record)

John Hazen and

John Hazen their son born Feb 21. 1710

Margin notes:

+ This Joseph had a son Joseph bo Aug 9 1875

— Died April 1872

+ Died 1873

Daniel Hale and Olinda Ann Perkins m Dec 24 1869; Hannah P. Hale their son born April 1873; Josephine Higgins daughter July 29 1875; Olinda Bertha daughter June 19 1880; Bernice June 25 1881 (died)

— Margaret Heard Hale Dec 1891

+ Died April 1735 in Conn

Wm Harrison Harriman died in Georgetown April 23, 1884 ag 72

Jacob Hazen and Abigail Spofford Married 1761
Birth of their Children

Jacob Hazen	Oct 2. 1762
Hannah "	July 8. 1764
William "	May 26. 1766
Hepzibah "	April 2. 1768
Enoch "	March 9. 1770
Phebe "	Dec 3. 1772

Jeremiah Harriman and Sarah Dole Rowley M 1792
Betsy Harriman their daughter born Feb 2. 1793

Jeremiah Harriman Jr and Betsy Johnson Andover Married 1816
David Poor Harriman their son born April 7. 1817

Daniel Harriman and Jane Dole Methuen married Oct 17. 1816
Daniel Francis Harriman their son born July 5. 1822.

Nathaniel Hardy and Prudence
Birth of their Children

x Hardy a daughter	Jan 16. 1707
Elisabeth "	Feb 3. 1709
Keziah "	Nov 16. 1711
Zachariah "	Oct 3. 1713
Abigail "	Oct 19. 1715
Pritchard "	May 3. 1718
Nath x "	Nov 30. 1720

Matthew Hardy and Ann Leacy married 1748
(Matthew)
Birth of their Children

Abigail Hardy	Nov 16. 1753
Asa "	May 26. 1755
Jesse "	March 16. 1757
Naomi "	Feb 14. 1762

Asa Hardy and Mehitable Merrill ~~Merrill~~ married 1771 July 18
Edmund Hardy their son born Nov 7. 1771

x Samuel Heath and Mary
Mary Heath their daughter born Dec 13. 1680
Samuel Heath and Rebecca Pearl Married 18[illegible]. April 10
Laura Ariadne Heath their daughter born Nov 9. 1810

Israel Herrick and Abigail Killam, M. Jan 22. 1749

Births of their Children

Elisabeth Herrick	Aug 29. 1749(?)	1754, see original record,
Mary Herrick	Feb 24. 1757	
Eli and Samuel Herrick	Sept 5. 1759	
Abigail Herrick	Oct 12. 1761	

Edmund Herrick and Hitty Curtis Middleton married 1786

Births of their Children

Hitty Herrick	Oct 12. 1786
Artemas "	July 3. 1788
Lucy "	March 11. 1790
Elmira "	Dec 12. 1791
Pamela "	March 9. 1794

Nathaniel Herrick and Elisabeth Gould M 1787 March 15

Births of their Children

Benjamin Herrick	March 8. 1789.	
Lydia "	Dec 27. 1790	
Jacob "	Nov 3 1792	Md John Pingree
Elisabeth "	Jan 8. 1796	
Huldah "	Sept 13. 1797	Md 1st Dudley 2nd husband Kent
Hannah "	Dec 7. 1799	md Rufus Wells 1826 died about 1870, no issue
Ednah "	April 30. 1801	
Sarah "	Feb. 21. 1803	

× William H. Herrick and Lois Killam, M April 16 1828

Births of their Children

× Died 1858 Dec 21.

— Died 1882 Nov 21.

William Augustus Herrick,	Jan 14. 1829	Died Jan 9. 1829
William Augustus Herrick,	Jan 6 1831	
Israel Herrick,	Feb 15. 1833	Md Mary P Porter, see page 60
Samuel K. Herrick,	May 1836	Died Aug 5. 1838
Samuel William ~~Kimball~~ Herrick	March 26. 1842	

John Howe and Sarah

Births of their Children

Mark Howe		April 18. 1701
× "	a daughter	April 3. 1703
× "	a daughter	Jan 8. 1705/6
Joseph Howe	a son	Oct. 7. 1719

Rev Eliezer Holyoke and Hannah Peabody (Salem) m 1760 Nov 13

Birth of their Children

Samuel Holyoke	Aug 5. 1761	Died 1761 Aug 18
Samuel "	Oct. 15. 1762	Died 1820 Feb 21 Concord NH Music composer
Eliezer "	Nov 17. 1764	Died about 1829 or 30
Elisabeth "	May 28. 1767	Died 1767 Aug 2
Oliver Peabody "	April 12. 1769	
Edward "	Jan 15. 1772	Died 1846 July 1.
Hannah "	Oct 16. 1774	Died 1865. Dec 5. Single
Charles "	Nov 11. 1781	"Died"

Rev Eliezer 3d minister 1st Parish Died 1806 aged 80 ordained June 30 1739

— Died Dec 20. 1808

Perry G. Hopkins and Hannah

Charles Peabody Hopkins their son born March 15. 1810

Daniel Hosmer and Widow Daraxa Bacon Md 1830.

Julia Ann Hosmer their daughter born Jan 5. 1822

Francis Hood and Hannah Goulde md Sept 10. 1803

Births of their Children

Jeremiah Hood	Nov 4. 1804	in Topsfield ~~Died~~
Sally "	April 28. 1806	in Ipswich Died May 29 1810
George W. "	Jan 9. 1808	in Boxford
Caroline "	Nov 14. 1809	Died June 12. 1810
Andrew G. "	Sept 19 1811	Died Oct 17. 1812
Sarah "	Oct 4. 1813	
Allen G "	April 12. 1816	— Died April 13. 1878
Benjamin "	Feb 4. 1818	
Mary Ann "	April 26. 1820	Died Sept 12. 1822
Irena "	Feb 16. 1822	Died Feb 12. 1825
Francis A. "	April 9. 1825	Died in U.S. service

Luke Hovey and Susanna Pillsbury m 1698 Oct 25

Births of their Children

Susanna Hovey	July 26. 1699
Dorcas "	May 10. 1701
Hannah "	July 18. 1703
Elisabeth "	Oct 3. 1705
Luke "	May 18. 1708
Abigail "	July 6. 1710
Joseph "	July 17. 1712 Died 1785 Dec 23
" Hovey	Dec 3
" Hovey	
Abijah Hovey	Dec 9 1719

Luke Hovey born 1676 May 3. Died 1751 Oct 31

— born 1677 Feb 1

John Hovey and Mary

Births of their Children

Mary Hovey	June 7. 1726	
John "	Aug 29. 1727	
Susanna "	June 13. 1729	Died 1757 Jan 17
Richard "	Aug 3. 1733	Died 1818 Jan

Luke Hovey and Dorcas Kimball Bradford M^d 1732 Oct 10.

Births of their Children

Thomas Hovey	Dec 8. 1733	Died 1736 Aug 21
Hannah "	April 9. 1736	
Thomas "	Nov 29. 1737	
Elisabeth "	Dec 30. 1739	
Abigail "	Feb 26. 1742	
Olive "	Feb 24. 1743/4	
Phineas "	Jan 18. 1746	Died 1786 Oct 2
Luke "	Feb 26. 1748	Died 1748 Sept 12
Luke "	Sept 13. 1749	

— Died 1752 April 7 aged 42

Thomas Hovey died 1748. Feb 16. aged 76.
Thomas Hovey Jr died 1747 Aug 9. aged 41.

Joseph Hovey and Rebecca Stickney Bradford M 1743/4 March 1

Births of their Children

Dolly Hovey	Dec 30. 1744	
Joseph "	May 23. 1746	
Lucy "	March 15. 1748	
Ivory "	July 14. 1750	Died Sept 1832
Lois "	Sept 24. 1752	Died 1758 Oct 5
Rebecca "	Dec 15. 1754	
Amos "	May 21. 1757	
Lois "	June 14. 1759	
Thomas "	Feb 9. 1762	

— Died 1788 Feb 19. Dea J. Hovey's wife,

Olinda Ann Hovey daughter of Ann Hovey born Sept 20. 1808

Thomas Hovey and Sarah Carleton M^d 1762 July 21

Births of their Children

Dorcas Hovey	Dec 12. 1763
Billy "	May 12. 1765

Joseph Hovey and Mary Porter Md 1773 March 17.

— Died 1819 May 1

Births of their Children

Moses Hovey	April 7. 1773	
Joseph Hovey	Oct 31. 1776	Died 1816 May 6
Aaron Hovey	Feb 3. 1778	Died 1818 May 16
Mary "	Nov 1. 1781	
Hannah "	Oct 16. 1783	Died 1815 Jan 1
Rebecca "	April 17. 1788	Died 1818 Sept 10
Rufus P. "	Feb 5. 1790	
Thomas Stickney "	Sept 18. 1792	Died Feb 2. 1869

Richard Hovey and Sarah Wood ^Andover^ Md 1757. Nov 10

— Died 1818 aged 84

Births of their Children

David Hovey	July 30. 1758
Sarah "	March 1. 1760
Richard "	Feb 4. 1762
Sarah "	June 15. 1765
Jonathan "	Aug 12. 1767
John & Betty "	Jan 13. 1770
Stephen "	Feb 3. 1773

Luke Hovey and Hannah Kimball ^Bradford^ Married 1775 March 2

Births of their Children

	Dorcas Hovey	March 27. 1777	
	Benjamin "	Jan 17. 1778	
1st Child	Leonard "	Jan 27. 1776	
	Isaac "	April 9. 1783	
	Hannah "	July 3. 1785	Md Daniel Mitchell probably
	Sukey "	Feb 5. 1788	
	Luke "	July 3. 1789	Twins
	Nabby "	July 3. 1789	Twins
	Colenda "	Aug 16. 1792	Md Amos Gage 1815 Nov 5
	Nathan "	July 18. 1795	

Abijah Hovey and Lydia Graves ^Haverhill^ Md 1744/5. March 21

Solomon Hovey their son born Nov 7. 1745

1st Child Sarah " their daughter " Nov 14. 1746

Died 1793 May 19

John Hovey and Mary Jackson ^Rowley^ Md 1753

Mary Hovey their daughter born May 11. 1755

Luke Hovey and Mehitable English Md 1776 May 30

Washing Hovey their son born March 7. 1777
Mehitable " May 24 1779

Ivory Hovey and Lucy Peabody Md 1772 July 23
Births of their Children

Israel Hovey Oct 9. 1772
Lucy " March 5. 1774 Died April 2. 1788
Rebecca " Oct 3. 1776
William " Jan 7. 1778
Charles " Jan 11. 1780
Mary " Aug 9. 1781
Ivory " July 30. 1783
Lucy " March 12. 1785 Died March 22 1809
Alfred " Dec 12. 1788
Edward " May 16 1793 Died Aug 24 1797

× Died Sept 1832 aged 82

Thomas J. Hovey and Sarah C. Parker M: Nov 4. 1822
Births of their Children

Orville Leavison Hovey Feb 28. 1823
Lucy Porter " Oct 6. 1826
Albert Parker " Nov 23. 1828
Joseph Henry " April 30. 1830
Edward Beecher " April 3. 1832

Rufus P. Hovey and Jane Ayre Md in Methuen
Births of their Children

Elizabeth Hovey born in Methuen
Nancy Jane ~~Porter~~ Hovey ~~born~~ March 14. 1836
Marantha Ann Hovey Nov 25. 1837

George Harriman and Eliza Peabody Married Dec 12. 1833
Maria P. Harriman their daughter born Oct 30. 1837

Lucy daughter of Jeremiah Harriman died June 12. 1831

Samuel Hall and Olive Chrispan Md Jan 13. 1834
Births of their Children

Eleanor A. Hall Jan 2. 1831
Sarah A. Hall Jan 4. 1834
Samuel W. " Jan 12. 1836
Daniel W. " June 2. 1838
a son July 1837 and died July 1837

William Iles and Elisabeth Curtis, Md 1719 Nov 10.
Births of their Children

Elisabeth Iles		Aug 22. 1720
William Iles		March 25. 1722/3
John	"	July 17. 1724
Jacob	"	Feb 13. 1725/6
Mary	"	Jan 10. 1727/8

William Iles and Martha Booth, Middleton Md 1744
Births of their Children

John Iles	"	May 16. 1746
Jacob	"	March 8. 1747/8
Mary	"	Jan 5 1749/0

Ezekiel Jewett and Martha Thurston, Newbury, Md 1718/9 Jan 1
Births of their Children

Thomas Jewett		March 20. 1720	
Hannah	"	March 15. 1721	Md Solomon Wood 1745
Mary	"	Feb 7. 1723	
Hepzibah	"	Oct 6. 1724	
Martha	"	Feb 22 1725	
Ezekiel	"	Feb 22. 1727	
Daniel	"	Nov 12. 1729	
Lydia	"	Aug 15. 1733	
Sarah	"	Dec 3. 1735	Md Moses Hale of Newbury 1767.
Stephen	"	Feb 6. 1737	
Jonathan	"	March 12. 1739	
David	"	Nov 6. 1743	

Thomas Jewett died May 6. (1737) or 1731 Probably father of Ezekiel.
The last figure is uncertain on the Grave Stone

Thomas Jewett and Martha Hale, Groton Md 1743/4
Daniel Jewett their son born Aug 12. 1744
Joanna " their daughter " Oct 24. 1746

Joseph H. Janes and Huldah E. Dorman Md April 10. 1851 by Moses Dorman Esqr
Births of their Children

Henry Dorman Janes		March 17.	1852	born in Topsfield
Florence Huntington	"	April 8.	1853	" in Boxford
Anna Batchelder	"		1854	Md Geo E Stanley 1877
Arthur Gould	"	Oct 1.	1856	Died May 20. 1857

Drowned in Johnson's Pond Jan 12. 1837 × Mark Jenness and Mary Osgood Farnham Md Dec 28. 1831
Louisa Robinson Wheeler Jenness their daughter born Nov 1. 1832

1 Richard Kimball and Hannah Dorman (Topsfield) M 1698/9 Feb 22
Births of their children

(x ... Kimball a daughter June 30. 1702
1st Child (x Jacob .. a son June 9. 1700
Amos .. Sept 8. 170x Died 1738. Jan 26
2 Probably Darons a son Jan 17. 1704/5
Richard .. June 18. 1710
John .. March 6. 1713
Mary .. Feb 10 1715/6
Moses .. Aug 23. 1718
Ephraim .. April 1. 1721

R. K. died 1753 April 22 aged 80
Died 1748 March

1 John Kimball and Elisabeth Champney M. x x Dec x
2 Nathan Kimball their son born Nov 18. 1706
Died Dec 9. 1784

Jonathan Kimball and Hepzibah Jewett M. 1720/1 Jan 17
Births of their Children

Thomas Kimball Nov 1. 1721
Jonathan .. Sept 15. 1723
Nathaniel .. May 27. 1725
Hepzibah .. May 18. 1727
Moses .. June 9. 1728
Jonathan .. March 27. 1735
David .. Feb 1. 1737

Ephraim Kimball and Mary
Births of their Children

Ephraim Kimball Sept 10. 1721
Eunice .. July 3. 1724
Mary .. Aug 25. 1727
Thomas .. Feb 12. 1730/1

Ebenezer Kimball and Hannah
Jonathan Kimball their son born May 11. 1721

Widow Hannah Kimball died 1786. April 16. in the Hundredth year of her age

Amos Kimball and Margaret Hale Md 1736 March 1

Births of their Children

Jesse doubtless Josea Kimball		April 15. 1738	[illegible] that this [illegible] have been written Jesse
Joanna	"	Sept 24. 1739	
Jethro	"	Aug 23. 1741	
Enoch	"	Feb 28. 1742/3	
Eli	"	June 5. 1744	
Peggy	"	Jan 7. 1746	Died 1748 Nov 7
Amos	"	Nov 9. 1752	Died 1824 Jan 9
Joseph	"	Feb 6. 1754	Died Oct 9. 1812

2 Nathan Kimball and Sarah Goodridge Md 1730

Births of their Children

3 Sarah Kimball		Feb 10. 1731	
4 Hannah	"	Sept 27. 1734	
5 John	"	Sept 18. 1737	Died 1759. Dec 5
6 Moses	"	April 16. 1740	Died 1795 Feb 16
7 Mehitable	"	Oct 29. 1742	
8 Eunice	"	May 3. 1746	
9 Nathan	"	April 25. 1749	Died 1802 Nov 6
10 Samuel	"	May 2. 1753	

Ephraim Kimball 3rd and Hannah Potter Ipswich Md 1743/4 Feb 28

Births of their Children

Samuel Kimball		Dec 12. 1744
Hannah	"	Oct 30. 1746
Ezra	"	Sept 10. 1749

Jonathan Kimball and Mehitable Robinson Andover Md 1745 July 25

Hepzibah Kimball their daughter born June 22. 1746

Ephraim Kimball and Elisabeth Gray Andover Md 1747 Dec 8

Births of their Children

Peter Kimball		June 1. 1749
Hannah	"	Sept 3. 1751
Susanna	"	June 24. 1756
Elisabeth	"	April 18. 1758

John Kimball and Sarah Barker (Andover) Md 1744 Nov 20

Births of their Children

Mehitable Kimball	Dec. 15. 1746	
Asa "	June 27. 1748	
Sarah "	April 6. 1751	
Mary "	Jan 27. 1753	Died 1829 Dec 13
Daniel "	Feb 26. 1755	
Esther "	Feb 16. 1757	Died 1791 Feb 4

Aaron Kimball and Sarah Wood Md 1733

Births of their Children

Lucy Kimball	April 30 1734	md [illegible] Symonds Middleton 1752 Oct 31
Sarah "	Dec 3. 1736	md Abraham Redington Aug 9 - 1757
Rebecca "	March 19. 1740	
David "	April 2. 1743	
Samuel "	May 6. 1748	

Moses Kimball and Sarah Pritchard Md 1750

Births of their Children

Moses Kimball	Dec 29 1751
Sarah "	Mar 21. 1753
John "	Aug 9. 1755
David "	Feb 24. 1757

Richard ~~Elizabeth~~ Kimball and Elizabeth Seaton (Lunenburg) m. 1751 Jan 23

Births of their Children

Mary Kimball	Oct 12. 1752
Richard "	June 10. 1754
Ismena "	Dec 3. 1755
Andrew "	Aug 28. 1757
Aaron "	July 24. 1759
Abel "	Oct 10. 1762
Isaac "	Jan 27. 1765
Samuel "	March 31. 1766

6 Moses Kimball and Rebecca Poor Md

Births of their Children

11	Samuel Kimball	Jan 18. 1767
12	John Kimball	Sept 26. 1769
13	Hannah "	June 8. 1772
14	Sophia "	April 12. 1780

Died 1815 [illegible]

Nathan Kimball and ~~Rebecca~~ Mary + Poor | Married 1770 July 12

Births of their Children

15 Asa Kimball	July 20. 1771	Died 1801 June 30
0 Stephen "	May 19. 1774	
17 Polly "	Oct 7. 1776	

Died 1778 + Died Jan 15 1826

Samuel Kimball and Anna Webster, Haverhill M 1768
Anna Kimball their daughter born Aug 20. 1770

Samuel Kimball and Elisabeth Cole M. 1778 Sept 10.
Elisabeth " their daughter born Aug 13. 1779

Daniel Kimball and Sarah Parsons M.d 1789 Nov 4
Sally Kimball their daughter born Nov 4. 1797

3 David Kimball and Rebecca Flint, Danvers M.d 1774 April 26

Births of their Children

Rebecca Kimball	Feb 5. 1775	Died May 20. 1800
Lucy "	Oct 29. 1776	M.d Joseph Symonds
Ancil "	June 12. 1778	
Affa "	Sept 3. 1780	Died single
Aaron "	March 3. 1783	Died May 16. 1807
Artemas "	June 23. 1785	
David "	Aug 31. 1787	Died Jan 26, 1812
4 Josiah "	April 6. 1790	Died in Boston, Oct 24 1878 aged 88 years 6 mo - 18 days

Enoch Kimball and Huldah Gould, Topsfield M.d 1777 March 6

Births of their Children

Huldah Kimball	Jan 26. 1778
Elijah "	Nov 20. 1779
Moody "	May 15. 1781
Dorcas "	May 18. 1784
Hannah "	March 23. 1787
Sally "	June 5. 1789
Elisabeth "	March 14. 1792
Enoch "	Dec 8. 1794

Mehitable Kimball died Jan 10. 1830 aged 78

Amos Kimball and Mary Stiles Mr 1779 Nov 23
Births of their children

Elizabeth Kimball		March 21. 1781	Died 1821 Oct 1
Polly	"	June 2 . 1783	
Amos	"	Sept 27. 1784	
Mary	"	Jan 26 . 1787	Died 1810 Feb 26
Charles	"	July 12 . 1789	
Lucy	"	Oct 21 179x	Died 1808 April 14

Samuel Kimball and Susanna Kimball Bradford Mr 1792 - Oct
Births of their Children

Belinda Kimball		Nov 3 . 1793	
Susanna	"	Jan 11. 1796	
Joseph	"	Feb 21. 1798	Died Aug 22. 1881
John	"	July 5 . 1800	
Samuel	"	Aug 22. 1802	
Hannah	"	July 16. 1804	Died Nov 10. 1805
Sophia A.	"	July 25. 1807	Died Feb 7 1836
Alfred	"	Jan 12. 1810	
Louisa A.	"	June 17. 1811	

12 John Kimball and Ruthy Eastman Haverhill Coos Mr 1792
Births of their Children

Almira Kimball		Oct 24. 1795	Died June 15 1828 in Byfield
Moses	"	Jany 8 . 1798	Died June 1879
Abigail Tyler	"	July 13. 1801	m. George Pearl
Rebecca Poor	"	Jan 15. 1805	
Dorcas Foster	"	Nov 1 . 1808	Died Nov 27 1829
Horatio G.	"	March 10. 1811	Died April 4. 1836
Ruby	"	Oct 3. 1813	Died Jan 1. 1817
Ruth	"	April 4 1818	Died Sept 5 1834

+ Died July 8. 1830 . 59 years
J. K. died April 24. 1850

Stephen Kimball and Elisabeth Hazeltine Haverhill Mr
Births of their Children

Eliza Kimball		Feb 17. 1796	in Haverhill,
Nathan	"	May 17. 1797	
Edward	"	Oct 17. 1798	
~~Edward~~	~~"~~	~~Oct 17. 1798~~	
Abigail	"	April 8 1800	Died 1805 Nov 4
Harriet	"	March 12 1802	Mr Samuel Frazier Died Sept 1 1876
Mary	"	May 15 1803	
Susan	"	July 15 1805	
Stephen	"	Oct 17 1807	
Abigail	"	Aug 22 1809	

3 Samuel Kimball and Mrs Mary Mugford Putnam Marblehead Md 1800

Births of their children

4 Samuel Kimball Jan 4. 1801

Mary " April 11. 1802

Benjamin Kimball and Betsy Pritchard Bradford Md 1819

Births of their children

Elisabeth Kimball Nov 9. 1819

Benjamin " July 6. 1821

Amos Kimball and Lucy Foster Andover M 1817 Oct 30.

Births of their children

Mary Marvina Kimball Aug 15 1818

Walter Henry " June 20. 1820 Died Sept 30th 1891 in Andover Physician

John Foster " June 8. 1824

Lucy Foster " Feb 2. 1827 Died Dec 14. 1853 single

Susan ? K. ~~probably~~ " 1829 Married J. R. Varney 1848

(– Died Nov 13. 1845 / Capt Amos Kimball married Susan Foster Andover 1828)

Moody Kimball and Deborah Carleton M. 1816 July 25

Catharine Carleton Kimball b. Sept 17. 1819. md O. P. Killam

~~Moses Kimball and Mary Wood Spofford Md Dec 30. 1833~~

Moses Kimball and Mary Stone Eaton Md Oct 20 1833

Lucy Stone Kimball their daughter born June 21. 1834

Asa Kimball and Married

Esther Amanda Kimball their daughter born Aug 3. 1838

(– Died March 23. 1846 / + Died June 1879 / o Died Sept 1. 1887)

Josiah Kimball and Mary Wood Spofford Md Dec 30. 1833

Births of their children

Henry S. Kimball Nov 14. 1834

Enoch S. " April 10. 1836

Parker " Aug 23. 1838

Josiah ~~Joseph~~ Evarts " Dec 26. 1841

Mary Abby July 26. 1843

(– Died Oct 24. 1879 / + Died Nov 2. 1845 / ~~Probably another son Josiah~~)

4 Samuel Kimball and Elisabeth Farmer Md, March 17. 1831

Births of their children

Sarah Elisabeth Kimball March 2. 1832 Md Rev David Bremner

Mary Ann March 8. 1834 Md Jacob P. Palmer Died Jan 7 1882

Samuel A. " Nov 12. 1845 Died July 1854

Died May [illegible] 1879 in Fitchburg

Jefferson Kimball (Andover) and Mary Griffin

Births of their Children

Henry J. Kimball	Dec 24	184[illegible]
William E. "	Feb 11	1847

Died April 12. 1864

John F. Kimball and Louisa J. Peabody M[d] April 20. 1847

Births of their Children

Lucy Jane Kimball	Feb 21.	1849	
Susan F "	Oct 31	1852	Died Dec 12. 1876
Florence "	Sept 26.	1858	

Thomas Killam and Sarah
Births of their Children
Ebenezer Killam Aug 26. 1714
Sarah " Nov 1. 1716

John Killam and Abigail Symonds Md 1724/5 Feb 3
Births of their Children
Abigail Killam Nov 30. 1725 md Israel Herrick
John " May 1. 1729
Mary " Oct 7. 1731

Samuel Killam and Grace Endicott Md 1715 Dec 21
Samuel Killam their son born Dec 4. 171x

Ebenezer Killam and Hannah Lummux Ipswich Md 1738
Births of their Children
Mary Killam Feb 2. 1740
Hannah " Sept 25. 1742
Thomas " March 25. 1745
Nathaniel " June 22. 1747
Hannah " June 9 1755 md Nath'l Gould 1777

John Killam and Priscilla Bradstreet Topsfield Md 1764 June 12
Births of their Children
Anna Killam March 23. 1765 md Stephen Peabody
Priscilla " Nov 25 1766 md Phineas Foster
John " Aug 21. 1768
Abigail " April 3. 1770
Elisabeth " Feb 16. 1772
Molli " Sept 14. 1774 md Francis Curtis 1798 Jan 11
Joseph " May 9 1777
Samuel " April 2. 1779
Oliver " June 16 1781
Asa " June 20. 1783

Samuel Killam and Lois Holt Reading In 1807

Births of their children

Died Nov 21. 1882 Lois Killam " March 19. 1808 Md W H Herrick 1828 April 16

Died Feb 14, 1886 Mary " Oct 19. 1809 Md Benj Holt of Reading May 1829

Samuel " Nov 26. 1811

Priscilla " May 30. 1814 Died March 1838.

Alathea " Dec 4. 1816 Md John Curtis 1841 May 6 Died May 11. 1881

Joseph E " Feb 16. 1819 Physician

George B " July 12 1821

Francis A.P. " Sept 11. 1823

Sarah H. E. " Jan 23. 1826. M — Smith

Cyrus " Jan 23. 1829 Physician

Oliver Killam and Betsy Gould Married 1817 May 25

Births of their Children

Angelina Killam April 1 1818 Md Thomas Mattheny

Oliver Porter " Aug 29. 1819

William Endicott " Aug 10. 1822 Md Elizabeth Wiggin

Elias Cornelius " May 26. 1825

Phebe " 1827 Died Oct 20 1827

2d marriage Oliver Killam and wid Eunice Damon Md April 17. 1828

Births of their Children

John Leonard Killam Sept 20. 1828

Eliza " May 4. 1831 Md Benjn Balch

Charles Warren " April 10. 1837

Oliver P. Killam, and Catharine C Kimball Md March 21. 1843

Births of their Children

Horace A. Killam Sept 3. 1845 Died in U.S. Service

Charles Oliver " Jan 6. 1848

Henry " Dec 7. 1851

William H " a son Feb 20. 1855 Died Aug 15. 1857

Catharine " July 15. 1858 Md C. E. Pearl Sept 3-1879

William E. Killam and Elisabeth Wiggin Md Sept 20. 1846

Births of their Children

Harriet E. Killam Aug 26. 1848 Md — Emerson Dec 7-1871

Susan Elmira " April 27. 1851 — Md — Wilkins Sept 25-1879

Lewis " March 29. 1853

Minot " Sept 18. 1855

Dayton " Jan 12. 1860

Ekester " Aug 20. 1862

Thomas Perley " Oct 28. 1865

Samuel Killam and Mary K. Towne Married Sept 2. 1841

Births of their Children

Died March 26. 1850

Mary Elisabeth Killam		Aug 20. 1842	md — Elliot of Rowley
Samuel Horace	"	Oct 4. 1844	Lost at sea about 1871
Joseph Warren	"	July 26. 1846	
William Herrick	"	Feb 17. 1848	lost at sea same time as Horace

2nd Marriage Samuel Killam and Rebecca Frances Spofford M. Nov 20. 1851

Births of their Children

Caroline Bartlet Killam		Oct 20. 1852	Died Feb 24. 1857
Phineas Spofford	"	Jan 10. 1855	
Amos F.	"	Nov 30. 1856	
Frances E.	"	Sept 14. 1858	
Clara H.	"	Aug 25. 1860	
Franklin W.	"	Oct 17. 1861	
Lois Herrick	"	Aug 3. 1863	
Harriet J.	"	Sept 20. 1865	
Nettie A.	"	Oct 18. 1869	

George B. Killam and Elisabeth Davis Married Aug 16. 1856

Births of their Children

Caroline Bartlett Killam		June 28. 1857	
George Edwin	"	April 8. 1859	
Althea Curtis	"	Feb 5 1861	
Solon Smith	"	Sept 3. 1863	
Sarah Betsy	"	Sept 21. 1865	
John Lewis	"	Feb 3. 1868	Died 1875 Aug 29
Cyrus E.	"	May 13 1877	

Adam Knox and Jane

Births of their Children

Jane Knox		March 13. 1720
John	"	Feb 15. 1723/4
Elisabeth	"	Oct 8. 1726
William	"	May 24. 1731
Adam	"	April 19. 1732

Jonathan Keney and Rebecca

Births of their Children

Jonathan Keney		April 20 171x
Rebecca	"	July 29 1714
Thomas	"	March 19. 1716

Daniel Keney and Mary
Births of their Children

Daniel Keney Oct 19. 1705
Isaac " Sept 14. 1707
Israel " Aug 24 1712
Mary " March 14. 1715
Ruth " April 21. 1717
Eunice " Dec 16. 1719

William Knowlton and Martha Pindar, Ipswich, M 1729 [illegible]
Baptism's of their Children

William Knowlton Dec 31. 1738
\+ Thomas " Nov 30. 1740
Priscilla " May 20. 1744
Nathaniel " March 9. 1746

\+ Lt. Colonel, killed at Harlem Heights in the Revolutionary War Sept 16. 1776. Washington said "he would have been an honor to any country"

Phineas S. Killam and Florence E. Gould Md May 15. 1877
Births of their children
Mary Lois Killam born April 25. 1878

William Leakeman and Susanna Brown M. 1731 Nov 25
Births of their children
Jedediah Leakeman Aug 20. 1732 Died 1756 May 5
Elisabeth " Oct 30. 1734 Died 1736 Sept 13

Pelatiah Leakeman and Eunice Barker (Andrews) M 1767
Birth of their Children
Nathan Leakeman May 2. 1767
Daniel " Jan 2. 1770
Jedediah " June 30. 1771

William Lurvey and Majory
Tobias Lurvey their son born May 19 1738

Jacob Leofty and Hannah Stickney Md 1810 Nov
Births of their Children
Hannah Leofty Jan 29. 1811 in Danvers
Ruthy " Aug 3. 1812

— Died May 18. 1815
+ Died 1800 March 1

Nathaniel Leong and Betsy Stiles, Married
Births of their Children
Nathaniel Leong May 6. 1788 Died May 22. 1823
Susan & Hannah " twins March 5. 1792 Hannah Died June 23 1817
Eliza " Feb 27. 1801 Died March 10 1822

Mary Leong daughter of Eliza Leong born Jan 13. 1822 Died July 12. 1827

— Died Sept 10. 1833
+ Died July 24. 1804. 62 yrs

Nathan+ Leow and Lucy Lord
Births of their Children
Nathan Leow Oct 10. 1765 in Ipswich
Caleb " Dec 24. 1767
James " Jan 17. 1770
Daniel " Oct 20. 1772
William " June 2. 1775
Jeremiah " April 6. 1777 Died probably
~~Solomon " April 9. 17~~
Jeremiah " Aug 6. 1779
Solomon " April 9. 1782 Died 1861
Joseph " Dec 28 1784 Died Dec 10. 1857

Joseph Leow and Sally Wood, Married 1805 May 2
Daniel Leow their son born May 28 1806 — + Died Sept 24 1808

Solomon Leow and Huldah Kimball, M 1806. July 1
William Leow their son born born Sept 30. 1807

2nd Marriage Solomon Leow and Dolly Wood, Md 1813 July 6
Mary Ann Leow their daughter born June 16. 1815 Died 1842 Nov ~~Sept~~ wife of Edward Rowe
— Died May 10. 1817.

William Leow and Lucinda Warren Md. March 3. 1836 — Died Aug 8th 1870

Births of their Children

Mary Ann Leow		July 3. 1837	
Solomon Warren Leow	..	April 4. 1839	
Lucinda	..	Oct 1. 1843	Died Nov 1843
Lucinda Alice	..	Aug 4. 1847	Md Henry F Winde 1869 July 22 Died Dec 12. 1877

John B Leake and Rebecca Gould Md in Topsfield Feb 25 1840

Births of their Children

Ruth Gould Leake		July 4. 1840
Ellen Rebecca	..	Sept 28. 1841

Stephen Merrill and Keziah
Mehitable Merrill their daughter born June 14. 1757

Asa Merrill and Bethia

Births of their Children

Stephen Merrill		Jan 3. 1759
Elisabeth	..	Jan 4. 1760

John Merrill and Eunice Pearl M. 1813. Jan 13. — x Died July 10, 1825 aged 48 yrs 3 mos 1? days

Births of their Children

Harriet Merrill		Jan 7. 1815
Charlotte	..	Aug 5. 1818
John	..	July 21. 1820
Eunice	..	Sept 13. 1822
Richard	..	May 22. 1824

Joseph Matthews and Mary Dorman M. 1754. Sept 29.

Ephraim Matthews their son born June 28. 1757 (1757)

Abner Matthews said to be the son of Ephraim Matthews and Lydia Peabody born Aug 25. 1781

Daniel Mitchell and Hannah Hovey Married

Births of their Children

Ann Mitchell	April 16. 1806	in Bradford
Emily "	Dec 9. 1809	"
Charlotte "	Feb 3. 1812	"
x Rebecca "	June 21. 1814	
Harriet "	Aug 17. 1816	Md John Platts
Daniel "	Aug 21 1822	

x Died Dec 13. 1839

Samuel Morse and Mary Parker m. March 20. 1823

Births of their Children

Charlotte Nichols Saunders Morse	July 5. 1823
Edward Alanson Chandler "	June 17. 1825
Sylvester G. Pierce "	~~Aug~~ June 5. 1829
Henry Martyn Howard "	June 2. 1833
Mary Emma Issabella "	July 7. 1835
Samuel Gardner Searle "	Oct 14. 1837
Herbert " " "	Sept 17. 1840 Died in Libby prison March 13. 1864

— Died Feb 22. 1872

x Died May 17. 1881

Fisher Metcalf and Eunice Peabody Married

Abigail Lawrence Metcalf their daughter born April 11. 1839

Francis Marden & Melissa G Davis M'd

Alvin Marden their son born June 3. 1865

Carrie Lucy Marden their daughter b Aug 4. 1871

Daniel Nurss and Eunice Perley M. 1759 Aug 9

Births of their Children

Betty Nurss	March 21. 1760
Eunice "	Dec 21. 1762
Lucy "	Feb 24. 1768
Daniel "	July 1. 1770
Sally "	April 1. 1772
Hannah "	March 21. 1774
Huldah "	March 21. 1774
John "	April 20. 1776
Fanney "	Nov 22. 1778

Henry Newhall & Hannah R N Rhoades Md Jan 5 - 1869

Births of their Children

John H Newhall	born	Nov 28.	1869	
Elton Eugene "	"	Aug 29.	1872	
James Newhall	"	April 23	1877	Died

J. Henry Nason No Andover & Phebe E. Barker Md

Mary E Nason their daughter born Jan 5. 1870

John H Nason and Mary Jane Harriman Md Dec 25. 1873

Births of their Children

Jennie Florence Nason	born	Dec 13. 1874
Alfred Kimball Nason	"	Jan 29. 1877

1 John Peabody and Hannah Andrews married Nov 23. 1665

Births of their Children

(From Peabody Genealogy)

2	x	Peabody	a son	Aug 29, 16xx	John 1666 died young
3	x	"	a daughter	May 8. 16xx	
4	x	"	a son	July 22. 16xx	Thomas 1670 (died)
5	x	"	a daughter	April 14. 16xx	Mary April 6. 1672
6	x	"	a daughter	March 10. 16xx	Lydia 1673
7	David	"		March 11. 1676	Probably
8	x	"	a son	July 12. 1678	David
9	x	"	a daughter	Aug 13. 168x	Elisabeth 1680
10	Nathan	"		July 21. 1682	
11	Ruth	"		Nov 13. 1684	
12	Moses	"		Feb 27. 1686/7	Died before his father

(left margin: — Died Dec 4. 1702; x Capt John Peabody died July 5th 1720. 78 yrs)

1 # William Peabody and Hannah Hale of Newbury m Aug 14. 168x

Births of their Children

Stephen	Peabody		Aug 5. 1685	
Mary	"		April 14. 1687	
Ephraim	"	as son	April 23. 1689	
x Hannah	"	a son	Aug 1. 16xx / Aug 1693	Probably John 1695 Aug 1 md Jonathan Foster (1691?)
# Richard	"		Feb 17. 16xx / 1697	
Abiel Oliver	"		May 7. 1698	

(left margin: — Died 1699 March 6; x Died 1755 Feb 23)

Joseph Peabody and Bethiah Bridges M. Oct 26. 1668

Births of their Children

x	Peabody	a daughter	Feb 11. 16xx	
x	"	a daughter	Jan 5. 16xx	
Joseph	"		Aug 16. 1671	
Sarah	"		Sept 4. 1676	Jonathan b 1673
Samuel	"		April 8. 1678	
Bethia	"		April 3. 1681	
Lydia	"		Feb. 4. 1683	
Alice	"		Jan 4. 1685	md Daniel Holt Andover Dec 14. 1708

The above John Peabody born 1642. Joseph born 1644 and William born 1646 were the three oldest Children of Lieut. Francis Peabody of Topsfield

The Elisabeth Peabody died 1724 March 25 Aged 82

Joseph Peabody and Mary
Births of their Children

Samuel Peabody	July 6 1694	
Joseph "	Jan 30. 1695/6	Died 1751
Mary "	Feb 4. 1697	
Hannah "	March 15. 1702/3	
Rebecca "	Oct 15. 1705	
Zerubabel "	Feb 26. 1707	
Nathaniel "	Oct 7. 1710	Died 1715
Bethiah "	1715	

7 or 8 David Peabody and Sarah Pope, Dartmouth Mass, md
Births of their Children

13	Thomas Peabody	Sept 22. 1705	Died 1758 Sept 1
14	Hannah "	Oct 14. 1707	
15	Sarah "	Sept 26. 1709	Died 1788 May 18
16	Marcy "	Jan. 23. 1712	Died 1798 Sept 26
17	John "	April 11. 1714	Died 1765 April 27
18	Deborah "	Sept 1716	Died 1736 Aug 21
19	Rebecca "	Dec 8. 1718	Died 1798 Feb 25
20	Susanna "	July 27. 1721	Died 1794 Oct
21	David "	Oct 24 1724	Died 1774 Aug 16
22	Mary "	Nov 21. 1726	Died 1736

(Margin: —Died 1758 Sept 29. 72 yrs; Ens David Peabody died 1726 Sept 4. 49 yrs)

10 Nathan Peabody and Hannah Putnam, Salem, m Nov 9. 1711
Births of their Children

23	~~Hannah~~ John Peabody	Feb 12. 1712/3	Died 1713 Feb 23
24	Hannah "	April 22. 1714	
25	Nathan "	March 13. 1716	
26	Elisabeth "	Feb 14. 1717	

2nd m. 10 Nathan Peabody and Priscilla Thomas, Topsfield, md March 27. 1723
Births of their Children

27	Daniel Peabody	Nov 23. 1724	Died 1725
28	Ruth "	Aug 6. 1727	
29	Louisa, or Lucy, "	Sept 24 1728	

(Margin: [illegible] died 1778 Sept [illegible] aged 25; [illegible] Peabody died 1733 March [illegible] aged [illegible])

Jonathan Peabody and Alice

Births of their Children

Alice Peabody		April 29. 1711	
Elizabeth	"	Oct [illegible] 1712	
John	"	Dec 30. 1713	
Joseph	"	Dec 18. 1718	
Mehitable	"	May 23. 1721	
Anna	"	July 31. 1723	
Jonathan	"	Feb 25. 1725	
Lydia	"	Nov 18. 1729	

— Died 1741. April 15

Stephen Peabody and Hannah Swan

Births of their Children

Hannah Peabody		Feb 1. 1709	
Richard	"	May 29. 1711	Died Oct 11 1711
Mary	"	Dec 29. 1713	Died June 18. 1714
William	"	Jan 29. 1715	
Hepzibah	"	Feb 14. 1716	m^d Ephraim Dorman April 11 1738
Priscilla	"	Nov 22 1719	m^d John Hale April 11. 1728
Francis	"	Feb 12 1721	
Stephen	"	Oct 1. 1724	Died
Richard	"	April 13. 1731	

Capt Stephen Peabody died 1759 June 7 aged 75.

— Died 1764 April 17. aged 75.

Ephraim Peabody and Hannah Reddington m. 1713 July

Births of their Children

Thomas Peabody		July 14. 1715	
Abraham	"	Oct 6. 1717	
Ephraim	"	Feb 16. 1719/20	
Hannah	"	May 8. 1725	
Nathaniel	"	Dec 18. 1727	Died 1778. Aug 17

— Died 1740 June 16

~~Ephraim Peabody and Hannah Redd~~

(3) Richard Peabody and Ruth Kimball m. March 7. 17[illegible]6

Births of their Children

Asa Peabody		Jan 25. 1716/7	
Mary	"	Jan 13. 1718/9	
Abigail	"	Oct 10. 1722	
Sarah	"	June [illegible] 17[illegible]	
Richard	"	Jany 15. 17[illegible]/[illegible]	

(4)

Asa d. June [illegible] 17[illegible] Richard d. March 1[illegible] 17[illegible] Ruth d. Dec 11 - 1750

from Peabody Genealogy

1 John Peabody and Mary Chadwick m 1735/6 Feb 26

Births of their Children

30	David Peabody	June 27. 1736	
31	Mary "	Dec 22. 1737	Died 1748 Nov 20
32	Mehitable "	Sept 13. 1739	Died 1748 Dec 7
33	Asa "	July 1. 1741	Died 1807 Oct 19
34	Jedediah "	April 11. 1743	
35	Moses "	Nov 1. 1744	Died Jan 6. 1826
36	Ruth "	April 7. 1746	md David Foster 1767
37	Andrew "	Jan 20. 1747/8	
38	Elisabeth "	Feb 17. 1751	md Jos Hobbs 1769
39	Lucy "	March 28 1753	md Ivory Hovey 1772

John Peabody and Sarah Dorman m 1736 May 18

Births of their Children

Allen Peabody	June 24. 1736	Died Nov 2. 1738
Elisabeth "	Feb 2. 1738	Died April 7. 1739
Daniel "	May 4. 1739	
Jonathan "	April 24. 1744	
Aaron "	April 30. 1747	

John Peabody and Sarah

Births of their Children

Sarah Peabody	Jan 15. 1723	
Oliver "	June 22. 1725	
Mehitable "	Aug 20. 1727	
John "	Jan 16. 1729/30	Died 1732
John "	Aug 9. 1732	
Betty "	April 1. 1735	
Mary "	Oct 20. 1737	Died 1738 March 1
Mary "	Jan 27. 1739	
Stephen "	Nov 11. 1741	
Rebecca "	Sept 6. 1746	

Thomas Peabody and Ruth Cole (Salem) m Feb 15. 1738

Births of their Children

Jonathan Peabody	Nov 15. 1739	
Samuel "	March 4. 1741	
Elisabeth "	Jan 5 1744	
Phineas "	April 20. 1749	Died 17[illegible]
Ephraim "	------ 1742	
Amos "	April 15. 1753	
Moses "	Jan 28. 1755	

Phineas [illegible] (from Quaker records)

Recd Births [illegible] in Salem records

13 Thomas Peabody and Ruth Osgood [Andover] M 1738 [illegible]

Births of their children

40 Susanna Peabody — Feb 7. 1738/9
41 Thomas Peabody — Sept 25. 1740 Died
42 Ebenezer " — Dec 7. 1742
43 Sarah " — Dec 16. 1744 Died 1747 Oct
44 Ruth " — Dec 9 1746
45 Sarah " — Oct 5. 1748
46 Rebecca " — Jan 3. 1750
47 Seth " — April 14. 1753
48 Nathan " — Aug 31. 1756 Died 1798 in Boston

[illegible]

(25) 11 Nathan Peabody and Sarah Bradford [Boston] M 1739

Births of their Children

49 Sarah Peabody — Sept. ~~30~~ 26. 1740

Peabody records say, Nathan b. Feb 1742 — By 2nd wife Mary, Bradford b. May 28 - 1755

Joseph Peabody and Mary Holt [Andover] M Oct 24. 1744

Births of their children

Mary Peabody — Feb 21. 1746
Henry " — May 25 1749 } By Peabody records died in Revolutionary army 1776

Francis Peabody and Mary Brown M 1742 [illegible]

Births of their children

Elisabeth Peabody — Dec 4. 1744
Hannah " — Aug 14. 1750
Stephen " — July 22. 1753
Hepzibah " — Nov 22. 1755
Francis " — Nov 9. 1760

By Peabody records. Samuel b. March [illegible] — [illegible]

Jonathan Peabody and Mary Ramsdell M 1752 [illegible]

Births of their Children

Joseph Peabody — June 22. 1753
James " — Sept 4. 1756 } twins
Jonathan " — Sept 4. 1756 }
2nd child — Dorcas " — ~~Oct 4~~ Feb 21. 1755
Elisabeth " — Feb 14 1758

Nathaniel Peabody and Hepzibah Barker of Andover m. 1755 Feb 26

Births of their children

Amasa Peabody	May 23. 1755
Ephraim "	Nov 16. 1757
John "	Aug 18 1763
Nathaniel "	1767

Abraham Peabody and Mary Hovey m. 1753 June 14

Births of their Children

Daniel Peabody	July 1755
Abraham "	June 16. 1762

Daniel Peabody and Anna Stickney m 1761 Sept 15

Births of their Children

Anna Peabody	Jan 8. 1762
Hetty "	Nov 11. 1763
Daniel "	Feb 3. 1766
John "	April 12. 1768
Releaf "	April 13. 1770
Lettice "	July 16. 1772

Ephraim Peabody and Betsy Gage of Pelham m. 1783

Births of their Children

Hepzibah Peabody	Feb 28. 1784
John "	July 13. 1786

Peabody records say (Ephraim b. 1788)

(4) Richard Peabody and Jemima Spofford of [illegible]

Births of their Children

Hannah Peabody	Feb 18. 1758	Died Dec 17. 1832
Hepzibah "	April 13. 1759	
(5) Stephen "	Aug 16. 1760	Died July 22 1830
John "	July 24. 1762	
Richard "	April 16. 1764	
Oliver "	March 6. 1766	
William "	Jan 10. 1768	
Priscilla "	Feb 1. 1770	
Francis	June 7. 1771	
Samuel "	Sept 15. 1772	Died
Samuel	Jan 30 1775	
+ 5 Joseph (Spofford?) "	Jan 30. 1779	

– Died June 7. 1820 aged 89
an officer in the Revolution.
+ Died Dec 19. 1811 aged 58

41 [illegible] Peabody and [illegible] m [illegible]

Births of their Children

50	Lois Peabody	Aug 6. 1764	Died
51	Ebenezer "	Feb 13. 1767	Died
52	Thomas "	Feb 4. 1769	Died
53	Stephen "	Aug 24. 1771	
54	Sarah "	Aug 20 1773	Died

Died 1776 - [illegible]

2n. m. 42 Ebenezer Peabody and ~~Eliz~~ Sarah Pearl m 1780 March 15

Births of their Children

55	Seth Peabody	Feb 21. 1782	Died
56	Sarah "	Sept 11. 1783	
57	Hannah "	Dec 8. 1785	
58	Betsy "	Oct 6. 1787	Died
59	Benjamin "	Nov 2. 1789	Died April 10. 1879
60	Isaac "	March 14. 1791	Died
61	Daraxa "	Dec 2. 1794	md John Ba[illegible] for 2nd husband Daniel Hosmer

[illegible] Jan [illegible]

40 Amos Peabody and Hannah Foster m 1767. May 26

Births of their Children

62	John Peabody	June 30. 1768	
63	Nathan "	April 12. 1770	Died
64	Samuel "	May 25. 1772	Died
65	Hannah "	April 25. 1774	Died
66	Jeremiah "	May 23. 1776	
67	Jacob "	May 14. 1778	Died Nov 12. 1856
68	Sarah "	June 24. 1780	Died
69	Lucy "	June 2. 1784	
70	Charles "	March 29. 1787	Died Sept 1840 in Illinois
71	Nancy "	Oct 31. 1790	Died Aug 24 1854

Jonathan Peabody and [illegible] of Andover m 1767 [illegible]

Births of their Children

Sarah Peabody	June 8. 1768	
[illegible] "	March 3. 1770	
Amos "	Sept 13. 1772	

Asa Peabody and Susanna Perley

Births of their Children

[illegible] Peabody		June [illegible] [illegible]	
Ezra	"	Aug 7. 177[illegible]	
[illegible]	"	Dec 19. 17[illegible]	
Susanna	"	Jan 30. 1777	
[illegible]	"	[illegible]	
Asa	"	April 13. 1781	
Enoch	"	Aug 24. 178[illegible]	
Artemas	"	Sept 2. 1785	
Polly	"	March 14. 1788	

Henry Peabody and Lydia Rea M. 1769 April 27

Births of their Children

Joseph Peabody		Sept 17. 1770
James Rea	"	1773

5 Stephen Peabody and Anna Killam M. 1785 Dec 13

Births of their Children.

Stephen Peabody		Oct 17. 1787	Died July 19 1808
Samuel	"	Nov 6. 1788	Died Sept 1. 1862
Nancy	"	Aug 28. 1796	Died April 5 1854, Single,

X Died July 22. 1820

Died Dec 1843

Oliver Peabody and Nabby

Births of their Children

Enoch Peabody		Jan 15. 1800
Nabby	"	Jan 15. 1800

5 Joseph [illegible] Peabody and Hannah Foster M. 1800 Dec 25

Births of their Children

Lavina	Peabody	Sept 20. 1801	M'd Peter Johnson, died Sept 1. 1864
Lucy	"	Sept 27. 1802	Died Aug 27. 1825 M'd Aaron Richardson
Dorothy	"	June 1[illegible]. 1804	M'd Joseph Brown Died Jan 1. 1850
6 John	"	Sept 19. 1806	M'd Henrietta S Baker
Eliza	"	July 2. 1808	Died, Single, April 12. 1826
Salome	"	July 24. 1810	M'd Stephen Small Died Jun 12. 1845
Clarrisa	"	June [illegible] 1812	
Joseph	"	Feb 4. 1815	M'd Lydia Hilton Died Feb 14. 1858

− Died Aug 17. 1846

+ Died May 11. 1849

(150)

Artemas Peabody and Mary Perley M. 1807 Dec 29

[illegible] Peabody their daughter born Dec 23. 1808 (Name altered and called Mary Perley (Peabody)) × M'd Joseph G Dummer 1836

Francis Peabody and Mary Russell m. Oct 1813

Births of their children

Francis Peabody Jan 16. 1814

James Peabody Aug 11. 1815

6 Samuel Peabody and Polly Brackett Dames m 1815 April 30

Births of their children

7 Samuel Foster Peabody Sept 27. 1820

Stephen " Jan 25. 1822

Mary Ann " Sept 1. 1823 Died single

Melissa " Nov 2. 1824 Md J. L. Batchelder 1845

Caroline Eliza " April 21. 1826 Died single

Albert " Nov 1. 1828

+ Died Sept 1. 1862 – Died Jan 1. 1836

5 Benjamin Peabody and Rachel Hunting Married in Boston March 26. 1815

Births of their children

Susan Rachel Peabody Feb 1. 1816 in Boston Md J. E. Foster

Sarah Ann " Feb 16. 1818 Md J. P. Foster

Thomas Isaac " Aug 29. 1820 Drowned in Boston Harbor Aug 1842

Caroline Amelia " July 3. 1822 Md S. H. Batchelder

Eliza Osgood " Oct 8. 1824 Md Isaac W. Andrew

Louisa Jeannette " June 24. 1827 Md John F. Kimball

Benjamin Franklin " Jan 15. 1832

Ada Byron " May 1836 Md Wm P. Cleaveland

+ Died April 10. 1879
– Died June 24. 1883 aged 87 yrs 10 Mo

Oliver Tyler Peabody and Sarah A Towne m May 31. 1825

Births of their children

Henry Oliver Peabody May 13. 1826

Sarah Augusta " Feb 10. 1828 Md Humphrey Gould

Mehitable Stickney " Jan 31. 1830 afterward called Mary S. M. C. P. French M.D.

Jacob Towne " March 18. 1832 Md Julia A. Atherton

Lavinia " May 6. 1834

Hannah Maria " Aug 24. 1836 married out west

Asa Lovejoy " May 18. 184[illegible]

– Died [illegible] aged 88 yrs [illegible]

6 John Peabody and Henrietta Lalara Baker m Sept 27- 1831

Birth of their children

John Perley Peabody	June 18. 1832	
Hannah Elisabeth "	Feb. 16. 1834	md - [illegible]
George Washington "	Feb 26. 18[illegible]	
Charles William "	March 20 . 1840	
Eliza Ann "	Feb 9. 1842	
Sarah Lavinia "	Feb 10 . 1844	
Matilda T. "	Dec 18. 1846	
Stephen "	Nov 17 1849	

Died June 15. 1874.

7 ½ Samuel O. Peabody and Mary Jane Bunker m. 1847 April 29

Birth of their children

Mary Abby Peabody	May 9. 1848	md Henry Long
Elvira "	July 15. 1849	
Samuel "	Sept 19. 1850	
Porter. B. "	March 21. 1854	
Elisha B. "	March 7. 1858	

7 Stephen Peabody m. 1st *Maria F. Cummings Dec 25. 1849
2nd Tammy B. Smith. Nov. 25-1863

Mary [illegible] born [illegible]
Nancie Maria " Oct. 7 - 1853 - md Horace [illegible]
Samuel Sylvester " July 1st - 1858 in N[illegible]

* Died Dec. 15-1858.

John Pearl and Elizabeth Holmes

Births of their Children

John Pearl	Jan 16. 1686/7	
John Pearl	Jan 2. 1692/3	
Timothy "	Feb 23. 1694/5	
Jane "	Oct 9. 1698	
Richard "	May 20 1702	Died 1793. Dec 20
Alice "	x x	
Eleanor "	x x	
Mary "	x x	

Richard Pearl and Sarah Stevens

Richard Pearl		
Richard Pearl	Jan 1740	Died of Small pox
Phebe "	1741	
Esther "	1743	
Elisabeth "	Aug 1745	m Ebenezer Peabody
Abigail " (Lucy)	x x	
Hannah "	x x	
Sally	x x	

1 John Pearl and Eunice Kimball M 1765 Published Oct 19.

Births of their Children

2	Benjamin Pearl	Feb 10. 1766	
3	John "	Nov 23. 1768	
4	Sarah "	July 5. 1770	
5	Asenath "	July 23. 1772	
6	Benjamin "	Sept 3. 1774	
7	Mehitable "	Feb 25. 1777	
8	Elisabeth "	April 22. 1779	
9	Simeon "	Sept 21. 1781	
10	Eunice "	April 1. 1785	Died 1825 July 14
11	Rebecca "	Feb 25. 1789	
12	Peter "	Aug 19. 1791	

John Pearl died Dec 17. 1825 aged 87

2 John Pearl and Mehitable Hall m 1794 May 22

13 Rufus Pearl their son born June 15. 1796 Died June 15 (6) 1797

14 George Pearl " " " July 10. 1798 Died June 9. 1878

Died 183[illegible] Jan [illegible]

Died 1819 Dec 22. 18 yrs

6 Benjamin Pearl and Mary Honey M. 1807 May 7

Births of their Children

15 Ann Matilda Pearl Nov 6. 1809 in Bradford

16 Rebecca Honey " Sept 30. 1814 in Boxford

7 Simeon Pearl and Betsy Peabody M 1815 Jan 20

Births of their Children

17 Elisabeth Pearl April 24. 1816

18 Charles " March 16. 1818 Died July 4 1819

19 John " 1822 (about)

12 Peter Pearl and Rebecca Spofford M. 1813. March 14

Births of their Children

20 John R. Pearl Sept 7. 1813

21 Mary W. " July 10. 1815

22 Horatio " Aug 2. 1819

23 Francis Henry " July 27. 1821

24 Peter E. " Aug 29 1825 Died Dec 29 - 1879 in Bradford

25 Rebecca Eunice " July 15. 1827

26 Charles " Jan 26. 1831 Died March 23. 1859

27 Samuel Irving " Dec 17. 1832

28 Harriet Adelaide " Nov 14 1836 (?)

Died June 9. 1878

George Pearl and Abigail Tyler Kimball M. Nov 10. 1825

Births of their Children

George Frederick Pearl Aug 26. 1826

Almira Moody " Oct 12. 1828

Helen Maria " Jan 3. 1833

Ruth Mehitable " Sept 21. 1836

Rebecca Kimball " July 9. 1839

John Kimball " }

Sarah Isabella " } Jan 5. 1842

Died March 23. 1859

Charles Pearl and Charlotte Augusta Tyler M Jan 29. 1857

Edward E Pearl their son born Feb 12. 1858

John Pearl and Elvira Jane Day Md Nov 4. 1849

Births of their Children

Ella Jane Pearl July 24. 1850. (Md Charles A Andrew 1873

John M. " Feb 12. 1852

Mary Adelaide April 10 1854

a son Feb 17 1856

1 Allen Perley and Susanna Bokeson M 1636

Births of their Children

2 John Perley x x 1636 . Died 1729 Dec 15

3 Samuel " [illegible] x Died Jan 29 1724/5

4 Thomas " x x

5 Timothy " x x Died Jan 25 1718

A native of Wales

2 John Perley and Mary

Births of their Children

6 John Perley x x x

7 [illegible] " x x x

8 Thomas " x 1668

9 Nathaniel " x x x

10 Isaac " x x x

11 Jeremiah " x x x

— Died Oct 21 1719/76 yrs

3 Samuel Perley and

Births of their Children

12 John Perley x x

13 Samuel " x x

4 Thomas Perley and Lydia Peabody

Births of their Children

14 Thomas Perley Sept x 27 1670

15 Jacob " x x

16 Lydia " July 21 x 1,672

17 Hepzibah " x x

8 Thomas Perley and Hannah

Births of their Children

18 [Tho]mas Perley x x x

19 Mary " June 7. 1714

20 Sarah " May 12. 1716

21 Jeremiah " June 20 1719 Died 1737 Nov 18

Lt T. Perley died 1740 Oct 24 — 72 yrs

— Died 1742 Dec 25. 70 years old

10 Isaac Perley and Frances

Births of their Children

22 John Perley Sept 10. x x x x

23 Alice " June 2 1710

Elisabeth,

— Died 171? June (7)

14 Thomas Perley and Sarah

Births of their Children

24 Lydia Perley June 21 - 1696
25 Mary " May 16. 1697
26 Hepzibah " Aug 14. 1699
27 " a daughter Oct 2. 1703
28 Thomas " Feb 22. 1704/5 Died 1795 Sept 28
29 Mehetable " June 26. 1708 Died 1725 Oct 14
30 Rebecca " Oct 29. 1710
31 Allen " April 14. 1714
32 Asa " Oct 10. 1716
33 Margaret " Nov 23. 1719

15 Jacob Perley and Lydia Peabody[6] m 1696 Dec 3.

Births of their Children

34 Lydia Perley Oct 5. 1697
35 Jacob " Sept 19 "
36 Nathan " Nov 17. 1703
37 Francis " Jan 28. 1705 Died 1763 March
38 Moses " Feb 14. 1711/2
39 Hannah " Oct 28 1716

— Died April 30 - 1752

55 Jacob Perley and Sarah ~~Pe~~ Morss (Newbury) m 1729 May 28

Births of their children

40 Isaac Perley Sept 5. 1730
41 Jacob " June 8.[8] 1732
42 Benjamin " Feb 10. 1734/5
43 Sarah " March 17. 1737/8
44 John " Dec 7. 1746

18 Amos Perley and Margarett Toggswell m 1721/2 March 1

Births of their children

45 Amos Perley May 18. 1727
46 Hannah " Jan. 8. 1730
47 Abigail " Dec 25. 1732
48 Nathaniel " Feb 13. 1734
49 Sarah " May 26 ~~March 22~~. 1737
50 Eunice " May 24. 1739
51 Sarah " Oct 21 1741

35 Thomas Perley and Eunice Putnam m 1731. Sept [illegible]

Births of their Children

51 Huldah Perley — Feb 15. 1731/2

52 Eunice " — Jan 12. 1735/6

54 Israel " — June 1738

55 Mary " — July [illegible]. 1741

56 Olivia " — July [illegible]. 1745

57 Thomas " — June 19. 1746 — Died April 20. 1831

58 Enoch " — May 19. 1749

59 Aaron " — Sept 18. 1755 — Died Jan 1[illegible]. 1832

36 Nathan Perley and [illegible] Hale m 1732/3 March 9

Births of their Children

60 John Perley — Nov 17. 1734 — Died 1736. Sept 24

61 Lydia " — Aug 20. 1736 — Died 1736. Oct 1

37 Francis Perley and Huldah Putnam m 1734 Nov 8

Births of their Children

62 William Perley — Feb 11. 1735

63 Mehitable " — Nov 26. 1737

64 Huldah " — March 21. 1742

65 Francis " — Jan 11. 1745

66 Amos " — Jan 28. 1748/9

67 Jacob " — March 16. 1750/1

38 Asa Perley and Susanna Low m. 1737/8 Jan 31

Births of their Children

68 Dudley Perley — Nov 23. 1738

69 Asa " — Dec 13. 1740

70 Susanna " — June 13. 1744

71 Eliphalet " — Nov 22. 1747

72 Allen " — June 9. 1750

73 Daniel " — Sept 24. 1752

74 Henry " — Feb 17. 1755

75 Samuel " — Sept 15. 1758 — Died 1807 - June 18

76 Solomon " — Feb 25 . 1760

40 Isaac Perley and Hannah Leakeman Ipswich m

Births of their Children

Sarah Perley — May [illegible]. 1757

Mary " — July [illegible]. 1760

John " — Nov [illegible]. 1766

Major Asa Perley Died 1806 aged about 90 yrs — Capt F. Perley died 1763 march 5

35 Moses Perley and Hannah Fry (Andover) m 1739/40 Feb 7

Births of their children

80	Lydia Perley	May 18. 1741	
81	Moses "	Jan 14 [illegible]	
82	Hannah "	April 14. 1745	
83	Stephen "	Dec 3. 1747	
84	Jeremiah "	Dec 12. 1749	
85	Nathan "	March 9. 1752	Died Oct 9. 1820
86	Peter "	June 5. 1754	
87	Sarah "	July 7. 1756	
88	Sarah "	July 27. 1757	Md Roger Balch March 16 1782
89	Betty "	March 6. 1758	
90	Moody "	March 16. 1760	
91	Phebe "	Jan 14. 1763	{Md Solomon Wood 1784 / Died March 27 1833}
92	Eliphalet "	Nov 17. 1765	

M. Perley lived East house in Boxford (north of Perley's Pond)

× H. P. died [illegible]

— M. P. died Oct 23. 1798. aged 84 years.

(41) Jacob Perley and Sarah Andrews m 1764 April 19

Births of their Children

93	Sarah Perley	June 9	1765
94	Jacob "	Oct 10	1767
95	Joshua "	Aug 2	1770
96	Moses "	×	×
97	Aaron "	×	×

Lived at place now owned by Humphrey Perley 1857

(48) Nathaniel Perley and Mehitable Perley m 1758 Oct 30

Births of their Children

98	Amos Perley	July 27. 1759	Died Aug 3. 1829
99	Jesse "	June 23 1761	
100	Nathaniel "	March 22. 1763	
101	Francis "	April 15. 1765	Drowned in Hoods Pond May 23 1793
102	Mehitable "	April 9. 1767	Md Amos Stickney 1793 / Died Oct 23. 1837 (No children)
103	Olive "	April 16. 1769	
104	Lois "	Sept 9. 1771	
105	Israel "	Dec 4. 1773	
106	Artemas "	Jan 29 1776	Died Jan 6. 1862

(12, Benjamin Perley and Hannah Clark M. 1759 Jan 2.
Births of their Children
107 Mary Perley Jan 2. 1760
108 Dorothy " Sept 20. 1761
109 Rebecca " Sept 2. 1763
110 Benjamin " June 6. 1765
111 Hannah " Oct 20. 1767
112 Paul " Dec 17. 1769

(42) Benjamin Perley and Apphia Andrews Danvers M. 1773 Oct 12
Births of their Children
113 Apphia Perley Sept 10. 1774
114 Anna " March 16. 1777
115 John " May 29. 1779 }
116 Sarah " May 29. 1779 }
117 Betty " May 16. 1781
118 Jacob " Sept 17. 1783 in Topsfield

,62, William Perley and Sarah Clark Topsfield M 1761 March 20
(W Ps residence is present Poor farm) Births of their Children
119 Humphrey Clark Perley Dec 24. 1761 Minister settled several years in Methuen Mass.
120 William " April 8. 1763
121 Huldah " Oct 17. 1764
122 Phineas " May 16. 1766 Died Sept 21. 1832
123 Deborah " May 5. 1768
124 Abraham " Nov 17. 1769
125 " a daughter } Twins July 19. 1771
126 " a son } July 19. 1771
127 Fanny " July 9. 1772
128 Oliver " Jan 24. 1774
129 Deborah " July 5. 1776
130 Abraham " Nov 30. 1779

Capt William Perley died 1812 - March 29.
— Died 1791. Nov 25.
+ Died 1800 Sept 15
— Died 1776. April 10. 22 yrs)

(62) William Perley M^d Wid Anna Hale 1793. Jan 22 (1793)

(66, Amos Perley and Rebecca Rivers M. 1775 June 6
Births of their Children
131 Becca Perley March 21. 1776
(66, Amos Perley and Sarah Smith M 1779 Feb 4.
132 Amos Perley their son born Oct 8. 1779
133 Israel " " " " June 18. 1781
134 Frederick " " Jun 11. 1783
135 Sally " April 3. 1786

(44) John Perley and

136 Nathan Perley his son born . . . . .

85 Nathan Perley and Ruth Gould M 1787 Sept 13.

Births of their Children

Sarah Perley — May 27. 1790 — Died in Georgetown
Jeremiah " — Dec 11 ~~about~~ 1796 — Died Feb 9. 1882 Single
Ruth " — Feb 1795 — M. Asa Nelson Died April 18. 1881
Moses " Hannah
and one or more others

(56) Oliver Perley and Sarah

138 Allen Perley their son born March 1. 1781 in Nova Scotia

(67) Jacob Perley and Dolly Wood M. 1775 June 14

Births of their Children

139 Jacob Perley — April 5. 1776
140 Jonathan " — July 14. 1778 — in Reading
141 Lucy " — Aug 19. 1780 — in Newbury
142 Deborah " — June 10. 1782 — "
143 Jeremiah " — March 11. 1784 — "

(65) Francis Perley and Ruth Putnam Danvers M 1771 Nov 28

Births of their Children

144 James Perley — Nov 1. 1772 — Died Nov 8 1772
145 Fanny " — Feb 1. 1774
146 Francis " — March 13. 1776 — Died 1780 March 4
147 Nancy " — May 19. 1778
148 Francis " — July 19. 1780
149 Ebenezer Putnam " — Oct 12. 1782

(59) Aaron Perley and Mehitable Wood M 1786 June 27

Births of their Children

150 Polly Perley — Oct 10. 1786 — Md Artemas Peabody 1807
151 John " — May 26. 1788 — Died 1874 Aug 19 in Salem
152 Israel " — March 27. 1790 — Died,
153 Asa " — June 27. 1793 — Died 1845 Single, (Insane)
154 Enoch " — Feb 4. 1795 — Died
155 Thomas " — Feb 29. 1797 — Died Jan 18 18[illegible] Single
156 Rebecca " — April 21. 1799 — Died Sept 18. 1881 Single
157 Harriet " — May 14. 1803 — Md Wm Cleaveland Died Jan. 23. 1879
Huldah " — 1804 — Died (Single,

(Aaron Perley died Jan 10. 1832
— wife died March 15 1853)

Mr Oliver Perley and Nabby Wells ^Methuen^ M 1803

88 Oliver Wells Perley their son born March 8. 1804

(71) Henry Perley and Eunice Hood ^Topsfield^ + M
~~Eunice Perley~~ Births of their Children

159 Eunice Perley April 14. 1782
160 Henry " Oct 14. 1784 in Andover
161 Susanna " March 16. 1788
162 Samuel " Oct 9. 1790

(74) Henry Perley and Hitty Peabody M 1799 Oct 30
163 Leonard Perley their son born July 2. 1800 Died Nov 1 18?7

+ Died Feb 6. 1838 aged 88 years a Revolutionary Soldier & Pensioner

(98) Amos Perley and Hannah Procter M.
Births of their Children

164 Hitty Perley Nov 7. 1789 Died
165 Hannah " Dec 27. 1791 Died
166 Charles " Nov 19. 1793 Died July 30. 1887
167 Greenleaf " Jan 21. 1796 Died
168 Ruth " April 16. 1798 Died
169 Nathaniel " April 16. 1800
170 Frederick " July 1. 1802 Died in Danvers Jan 1879
171 Olive " Nov 4. 1804
172 Amos Procter " Jan 15. 1807 Died Aug 17. 1881

x Died Aug 3. 1829 aged 70

(75) Samuel Perley and + Phebe Dresser ^Rowley^ M 1798
Births of their Children

173 Ira Perley Nov 9. 1799 Chief Justice N.H. died Feb 26 1874
174 Asa " Dec 2. 1802 Died Oct 22. 1827
175 Daniel March 24. 1804 (Physician in Lynn, Died Jany 31. 1881

— Died June 13, 1807
+ " March 25 1850

90, Moody Perley and Nabby Gould Topsfield, M 1793 Dec 10
Births of their Children

176 Betsy Gould Perley March 27. 1796 Md Daniel W Perkins Died March 17 1880 in Georgetown
177 Moody " April 15. 1798 Died
178 Hiram " July 18. 1800
179 Abigail " March 19. 1803
180 Fanny " April 4. 1806
181 Moody " March 10. 1809 Died Oct 15. 18?6
182 Stephen " Feb 8. 1811 Died March 23 1867
183 Leander " Nov 14. 1815 Died Oct 11. 18??

— Died June 23. 1851
+ Died Sept 28 1833

(99) Jesse Perley and Elisabeth Moulton m 1788 June 10
Births of their Children

184	Francis Perley	Oct 19. 1792	Died Sept 13. 1836
185	Jesse "	Oct 29. 1795	Died Nov 17. 1851
186	Aneill "	July 3. 1798	Died Dec 28. 1831
187	Irene "	Jan 29. 1801	md Francis Gould died July 28. 1837

(Margin: Died April 1. 1846)

(160) Henry Perley Jr and Hannah Moss m 1808 Nov
Births of their Children

188	Albert Perley	Oct 11. 1809	Died Feb 21. 1876
189	Charles "	April 13. 1811	Died Sept 1. 1877
190	Harriet A "	Jan 17. 1814	md Dean Andrews 1838
191	Phebe "	Feb 25. 1817	md M Dorman jr or in 1839 died Aug 30 1848
192	Henry E. "	Feb 19. 1819	
193	Catherine "	March 26. 1821	md Henry Long 1842 died 1858 Feby 10
194	Osmore "	Dec 25. 1825	Died Feb 20. 1878.
195	Hannah E. "	Feb 9. 1828	

(Margin: + Died Nov 15. 1841 aged 57 — Died Jan 24. 1837 aged 52)

(106) Artemas W. Perley and Eleanor Putnam Dames m 1803
Births of their Children

196	Julia Perley	July 24. 1804	
197	Haskell "	May 30. 1806	Died Oct 1882 Georgetown in
198	Artemas W "	July 19. 1808	
199	Putnam "	Oct 1. 1810	Died April 14. 1886 at Pecatonica Illinois
200	Nancy Putnam "	June 10. 1812	md — Burchstead
201	Samuel Holten "	July 1. 1815	
202	Harriot "	April 15. 1817	
203	Emeline "	June 27. 1819	
204	Edwin "	May 25. 1821	

(Margin: + Died Jan 6. 1862 — Died June 1. 1821)

(106) Artemas W. Perley and Wid Elisabeth Boardman m May 1823
Births of their Children

205	Huldah Gould Perley	March 20. 1825
206	Charles Greenleaf "	June 14. 1827

(Margin: + Died Sept 10. 1827)

(A.W. P. afterwards md Huldah Gould & died in Topsfield at an advanced age)

Solomon Perley and Clarissa Brown
Parker Brown Perley their son born Sept 2. 1817

(Margin: — Died April 11. 1881)

Esther A. Perley wife of Charles Perley died Jan 8. 1838 — C.P. died July 31. 1837

130, Abraham Perley and Betsy Robinson, Westford M 1808

Births of their Children

207 a son born May 8. 1809
208 Betsy Robinson Perley Oct 24. 1810
209 Abraham William " Nov 8. 1814
210 Louisa " Nov 23. 1816
211 Alexander H " July ~~Jan~~ 26. 1819
212 Leverett Saltonstall " Jan 15 1822

(118) Jacob Perley and Sarah Perley (137)

Births of their Children

213 Harriet Newell Perley March 17. 1815 In Dunbarton N.H.
214 Apphia Ann " Oct 25. 1818

(162) Samuel Perley + Jr and Nancy Peabody (70) M 1816 May 9

Births of their Children

215 George Perley June 5. 1817 Died June 19. 1880
216 Sarah Peabody Perley Sept 13. 1819
217 Lucy Ann " Jan 3. 1827

+ Died June 1, 1874
– Died Aug 24 1857

(184) Francis Perley and Louisa Gould M 1815 May 18?

Births of their Children

218 Osgood Perley April 13. 1815
219 Louisa " Sept 20. 1816 md George Hood
220, 221 Twins " May 11. 1817 Died in infancy
222 Charlotte " Dec 16. 1818 md Wm Waitt
223 Caroline Augusta " Sept 21. 1822 md -- Orne
224 John "
225 Nathaniel "
226 Dean " Md Nancy, da of Samuel Towne

(122) Phineas Perley and Sarah Gould, Topsfield M. 1794 April 15

Births of their Children

227 Phineas Perley Dec 31. 1795 Died May 23
228 Sally " Jan 28. 1797
229 Mary " July 18. 1798
230 Phineas " Dec 25. 1799
231 William " Feb 10. 1801
232 Joseph Gould " May 24. 1805
233 Nathaniel " June 26 1813

(163) Leonard Perley and Mary Wells m 1830. April 7
Births of their Children

234	Mary Wells Perley	Jan 15. 1831	md Albert Berry, Andover
235	Susan Maria Perley	May 22. 1832	md Jos Averill Andover died about 1870 or 71
236	Julia Ann Perley	Aug 27. 1833	md Set. Cummings
237	Leonard Augustus Perley	Dec 14 1835	Died in infancy
238	Eunice	"		2nd wife of Jos Averill (above
	Catharine Augusta "	July 3. 1844	Died Sept 23 1844

—Died Nov 16. 1857
+ Died May 2. 1881

(189) Charles Perley and Lucy Jane Herrick m 1834 April 15
Births of their Children

239	Harriet Elisabeth Perley	Oct 25. 1837
240	Lucy Helen "	Aug 12. 1839

—Died 1877 Sept 1st

(188) Albert Perley and Hannah Hayward m 1840 Jan 23.
Births of their Children

241	Catherine Perley	Nov 17. 1840	md x Berkley Died 1879 Feb 25 about,
242	Emma "		m. Asahel Todd
243	Josephine "	Dec 28. 1843	md x Leake
244	Albert E. "	June 8. 1845	Died
245	Jennie "	Sept 1. 1849	md Wilkins & died
246	Samuel A. "	Oct 22. 1851	
247	Charles " } Twins	Oct 16. 1854	
248	Henry "		

Solomon Perley and Clarissa Brown m
Parker Brown Perley their son born Sept 2. 1817 (Previously Recorded on page 106)

Samuel Perley and Lydia Perkins
Births of their Children

Lydia Perley	June 8. 1813
Samuel "	Feb 7. 1815
Stephen Perkins "	Aug 15. 1818

+ Elbridge Perley and Sarah Kimball
Births of their Children

Asa Kimball Perley	April 4. 1837	Born in Georgetown Died in US service 1863
Thomas Peabody "	Aug 19. 1839	Died in US service 1863
William Elbridge "	Oct 12. 1842	
A. Amelia "	Jan 17. 1845	
John Justice "	Jan 24. 1849	

+ Son of Benjamin Perley and Ruth Gould (110 Kimball)

George Perley and Mary P. Johnson m^d March 4. 1845
Mary Ellen Perley their daughter born Jan 24. 1846

Samuel A. Perley and Lucy P. Gurley m^d April 15. 1877
Births of their Children
Osmore Perley born March 27. 1878
Albert " " Dec 16. 1879
Catherine " " Oct 25. 1881

Charles Perley 2nd & Louisa P. Emerson m^d March 3. 1883
Births of their Children.
Jeanette Perley a daughter born July 22 1885
Bertha [illegible] 188[illegible]

John M. Pearl & Clara M. Gale Waltham m^d Nov 15 - 1880
Births of their Children
George Herbert Pearl born Sept. 20. 1881
John Howard " " Jan. 22. 1884
Jan 4 1886

Nathaniel Perkins and Hepzibah Hazen m 1716 Nov 15
Births of their children

Daniel Perkins Sept 1. 1717
Israel " July 1 1719
Mary " Feb 23. 1721
Benjamin " Jan 26. 1724/5
Hannah " Dec 26. 1728
Hepzibah " Jan 14. 1730/1
Jacob " June 19. 1737

Matthew Perry and Elisabeth
Births of their children

x a son May 1. 1681
x a daughter Aug 15. 1682
x a daughter April 15. 1684
x a daughter Feb 14. 1685 (probably 86)

Paul Pritchard and Hannah Perley m 1748/9
Births of their children

Amos Pritchard Aug 25. 1752
Jeremiah " Sept 24. 1754
Perley " June 13. 1757
William " Sept 19. 1759
Sarah " April 17. 1762
Hannah " March 8. 1764
John " March 25. 1766

Moses Putnam and Rebecca Kimball m 1771 June 13
Births of their children

Stephen Putnam March 21. 1772
Sarah " Nov 6. 1773

John Platts and Sarah Hale m 1773 Sept 7
Jonathan Hale Platts their son born March 12 - 1782

James ~~Pritchard~~ Pickard and Hannah Felton Smith m 1754
Births of their Children

Mary ~~Pitman~~ Pickard	Dec 1. 17[illegible]	
James "	Sept 10. 17[illegible]	
Thomas "	June 3. 1760	
Hannah "	April 2. 17[illegible]	
Elisabeth "	Sept 7. 1764	
David "	Nov 17. 1766	
Mehitable "	Sept 28. 1769	

William Parker and Mary Hovey m 1780 Aug 30
Births of their Children

William Parker	May 23. 1782	
Abigail "	Feb 4. 1786	Died Nov 24 1825
Hannah "	March 25. 1787	
Hester "	Nov 5 1789	
Mary "	March 18. 1791	
Susanna "	March 8. 1793	Died March 14. 1826
John "	Dec 5 1795	Died June 9. 1826
Benjamin "		Died Sept 11. 1825

Wm P. ~~died~~ Nov 23. 1826
— Died March 5. 1826

Jacob C. Parker and Sarah Smith m. 1792 Nov 14
Births of their Children

Sarah C Parker	Jan 10. 1795	md Tho's S Hovey
Aaron L "	Sept 19. 1799	Died Nov 25 1875
Mary "	Aug 31. 1802	md Samuel Morse Died May 13, 1881

Aaron L. Parker and Priscilla Buswell m 1822 May 13
Births of their Children

Angelina Sanborn Parker,	Aug 2. 1823	
Thomas Buswell "	July 29. 1827	Died Feb 10. 1886 in Georgetown
Olinda Ann Hovey "	Dec 18. 1830	
John Brown "	Jan 13. 1835	
Chandler Lufkin "	Feb 11. 1837	
Gilman O. "	July 21. 1839	

James Pettengill and Betsy Averill
Births of their Children

James Pettengill	July 21. 1811
John Foster "	Feb 27. 1813
Eliza Ann Averill "	Nov 30. 1814

Stephen Pike and Ruby Robinson m 1818 Jan 15 — x Died 1821 Apr 5

Births of their Children

John Pike Aug 19. 1818

Stephen Pike Sept 8. 1820

Stephen Pike and Betsy Harriman m. 1821

Daniel Charles Pike their son born June 5. 1824

Benjamin Porter and Sarah Tyler — Died 1779 June 30 aged 87 + Died 1767 Jan 27 aged 71

Births of their Children

Benjamin Porter	Oct 6. 1721	Died 1784 May 15
1st Child Moses "	1719	Died 1811 Nov 3
Sarah "	March 12. 1726	

Moses Porter and Mary Chadwick of Boxford m 1741 Dec 3.

Births of their Children

Asa Porter	May 26. 1742
William Porter	April 27. 1744
Moses Porter	Jan 18. 1750
Aaron "	March 28. 1752
Mary "	July 20. 1754
Lucy "	Oct 1. 1756
James "	Dec 1758

Benjamin Porter and Ruth Foster of Andover m 1744 Nov 8

Births of their Children

Benjamin Porter	Nov 4. 1745
Mehitable "	Dec 24. 1747
David Foster "	Sept 4. 1749 — Died 1833 Nov aged 84
Lucy "	Oct 3. 1751
Sarah "	Nov 13. 1752
Benjamin "	Sept 29. 1754
Ruth "	Oct 27. 1756
Tyler "	April 27. 1758

(see next leaf)

Moses Porter illegitimate, son of Moses Porter Jr and Betty Ames born March 4. 1768

2nd marriage Benjamin Porter and Mary Sherwin m 1763 Aug 28

Births of their Children

Susanna Porter March [illegible]

Jonathan " Aug [illegible] 176[illegible]

Mary " July 25. 1767 Died March 5. 1824

Mehitable " Aug 21. 1769

Samuel Porter and Sarah

Births of their Children

Samuel Porter May 8. 1746

John " March 10. 1747

Nehemiah " Dec 5. 1749

— Died 1750 May 10 aged 27

Tyler Porter and Abigail Johnson ^Andover m 1779 Dec 27

Births of their Children

Ruth Porter June 27. 1780

Jonathan " Sept 13. 1782

Tyler " Nov 27. 1784

Stephen " Feb 11. 1788

Benjamin " March 2. 1790

Jonathan Porter and Mary Ross ^Rowley m June 14. 1807

Births of their Children

Jonathan James Porter June 13. 1808 — m Nancy J. Spofford — no issue

Mary Pitman " Dec 29. 1809

Abigail Johnson " Oct 19. 1810

Cornelius Pearson and Sarah ^A. Thompson md 1846 Sept 15

Births of their Children

Charles Joseph Pearson June 22. 1847 Died July 28. 1860

Edward Augustus " Nov 15. 1848 Died Aug 9 or 10. 1860

Anna " Jan 25. 1851 D. Aug 4 or 5 1860

" a son Nov 20. 1852 Died ~~July 30~~ ^Aug 17. 1860

Florence " Nov 25 1854 Survived

Nathan Albert " Aug 31. 1857 Died ~~Aug 17~~ ^July 30 1860

(Died of diphtheria)

Henry " July 4. 1861

Alice " Sept 3. 1863 [illegible] Dickens. Died June 13 1886 in Haverhill

Katie a daughter April 29. 1865 Died in infancy July 14. 1865

Arthur " a son June 23. 1866

Marion " a daughter July 29. 1868

Willard Loring May 17 1871

Thomas Reddington and Mary

Births of their Children

Hannah Reddington	April 16 xxxx
x " a daughter	July 15. 16xx
Margaret "	May 3. 1697

— Dead 1704 [illegible]

Thomas Reddington and Hepzibah [illegible] m 17[illegible] June 21

Births of their Children

Mary Reddington	Aug 16. 1724
Sarah "	Oct 18. 1725
Thomas "	May 27. 1727
Abraham "	Feb 10. 172x
Benjamin "	Aug 29. 1731
Isaac "	June 3. 1732
Thomas "	May 8. 1736
Hepzibah "	Nov 3. 1737

Abraham Reddington and Sarah Kimball m 1757 Aug 4

Births of their Children

+Thomas Reddington	Oct 30. 1758	
Sarah "	March 9. 1760	
-Asa "	Dec 22. 1761	
Aaron "	Sept 26. 1763	Died a soldier in Rev. war
Samuel "	April 6. 1765	
Cloe "	May 11. 1767	
Hepzibah "	Dec 19. 1769	

[illegible] in [illegible] Waterville [illegible] [illegible] in Waterville in 180[illegible]

Joshua ~~John~~ Rea and Hannah Peabody m 1776 March 28

Jonathan Fry Rea born Oct 5 1777

Joshua Rea and Mary Gouldsmith m 1779 Feb 14

Births of their Children

Hannah Rea	Nov 22. 1779	
Nabby "	Jan 14. 1782	
Joshua "	May 10. 1784	
Sally "	Sept 9 1786	married Francis Peabody 1813

James Russell and Rebecca (Peabody)
Births of their Children

Joseph Russell		March 14. 1783	(m. Middleton)
Rebecca	"	April 14. 1785	
James	"	Oct 2. 1787	
Perkins	" } Twins	Dec 2. 1789	
Peabody	" }	Dec 2. 1789	
Polly	"	April 15. 1792	
Almondy	"	April 25. 1794	
Daniel	"	Oct 15. 1796	Died
Samuel	"	May 27. 1799	
Ira	"	April 21. 1802	
Peter	"	Oct 3. 1805	

+ Died April 24. 1850

Peabody Russell and Dolly Kenney Middleton m. 1817 Feb 12
Births of their Children

Elisabeth Russell	Dec 4. 1817	m^d Andrew Averill
Daniel "	June 25. 1820	Died Dec 2. 1878

Daniel Russell and Harriet W. Foster married 1843 Jan 19
Births of their Children

Horatio Peabody Russell	March 10. 1844	
Elisabeth Foster "	Oct 8 1846	m^d John Gould of Topsfield
Walter Clinton "	June 9. 1850	m^d Jennie J Rowe of Wenham
Arthur L. Russell " m Minnie Bell	Dec 21. 1852	
Eva Eliza "	July 6. 1855	
H. Herbert " { Eugene	Dec 13. 1857	

— Died Dec 2. 1878

1 Stephen Runnels and Hannah Pearl m. 1754 April 11
Births of their Children

2 Abigail Runnels		Aug 21. 1754
3 Enos	"	Feb 20. 1757
4 Hannah	"	Nov 29. 1758
5 Eunice	"	Jan 6. 1761
6 Billy	"	Jan 24. 1763
7 Hannah	"	Dec 30. 1764
8 Phebe	"	Dec 8. 1766
9 Esther	"	Sept 1768
10 Sarah	"	1770

(1) Samuel Runnels and Joanna Platts, Bradford, m. 1758
Births of their children

2 Joseph Runnels Oct 19. 1758
3 Jonathan " Dec 16. 175[illegible]
4 Rhoda " April 30. 1763
5 Jonathan " Aug 8. 1765
6 Lois " April 8. 1768
7 Samuel " July 20 1770
8 Hannah " 1773
9 Jonas " 1775

— Died 1818 March 2 aged 79
+ Died 1809 Dec 16 aged 75

(9) Jonas Runnels and Anna Merrill Bradford m. 1802
Births of their Children

10 Jesse Runnels Aug 31. 1808
11 Mary Emeline Runnels July 1. 1811 m^d Elijah Stiles 1829
12 Caroline " March 27. 1814

+ Died Apr 6. 1827

(3) Jonathan Runnels and Ruth
13 Moses Runnels their son born Feb 5. 1801

Stephen Runnels Died March 10. 1753 aged 49

(3) Enos Reynolds and Sarah Simmons m 1782 March 21
Births of their Children

9 Stephen Reynolds born In Andover
10 Frederick " In Andover
11 Matilda " April ~~March~~ 13. 1787
12 Eliphalet " April 4. 1789
13 Samuel Spofford " Nov 14. 1791
14 William " Jan 20. 1794 Died March 25, 1813
15 Sarah " Feb 19. 1796
16 Harriet " Feb 11. 1799
17 Rebecca Adeline " } Twins Died June 17. 1803
18 Hannah Eveline " } July 31. 1801 Died Sept 1801
19 Rebecca Eveline " Nov 11 " 1803 Died Jan 3. 1865 single
20 Mary Isabella " Feb 20. 1807

— Died Aug 12. 1845, a Revolutionary Soldier

(12) Eliphalet Reynolds and Hannah Hall Methuen m 1816
Births of their Children

21 ~~19~~ Sarah Clement Reynolds July 18. 1817
22 ~~20~~ Charlotte Matilda " Aug 20 1821

+ son of R.

Theodore Runnels and Mehitable Phillips Bradford M. 1816
Births of their Children

Daniel Leakeman Runnels		Feb 29. 1820	
Horatio	" } Twins	March 9. 1822	
Leorenzo	" }		
Luther	" ~~June~~	June 27. 1825	in Bradford
Leverett	"	Dec 27. 1827	
George Moody	"	Oct 2. 1829	

13/23 Samuel S Reynolds and Buelah Reed M. Charlestown
Charles Pearl Reynolds their son born Apr. 12. 1831

Rev John Rogers and Susanna Marston Salem M 17xx March 24
Births of their Children

Susanna	Rogers	June 28. 1711
John	"	Sept 24. 1712

Died 1761 March 23 aged 48 (ordained 1709) +2nd Minister in Town

Benjamin Rogers and Alice Foster M. 1734. Oct 11
Births of their Children

Perley Rogers	Aug 11. 1735
Sarah "	Nov 29. 1736
Samuel "	July 11. 1738
Eunice "	Sept 26. 1739

Nathaniel Rogers and Rebecca Symonds M. 1741. May 11
Births of their Children

Nathaniel Rogers	June 15. 1741
Rebecca Rogers	Sept 30. 1744
Susanna "	March 1. 1745

Phineas Ranlet and Abigail Kimball M 1801 May 29
Births of their Children

Mary P. Ranlet	March 17. 1802
Huldah K. "	June 11. 1804

(margin:) John Robinson Esq died June 22, 1810, 70 yrs

(margin:) Died March 30. 1810 aged 66

1 John Robinson and Deca [illegible] M. 1758 June 30

Births of their Children

2	[illegible] Robinson	March [illegible]	1764
3	John	May 20	176[illegible]
4	Rebecca	May 16	1767
5	Benjamin	Feb 3.	17[illegible]
6	Nathan	Oct 18	17[illegible]
7	Aaron	Sept 29	1772
8	Deborah	Oct 14	17[illegible]
9	Elizabeth	Dec 30.	1777
10	Joseph	Aug 27.	1779
11	Sarah	Oct 30.	1782
12	Jeremiah	May 30	1787

(5). Benjamin Robinson and Priscilla [illegible] M. 1794 April 7

Births of their Children

13	Ruby Robinson	Dec 13.	1795
14	Benjamin	Nov 21	1797
15	Caroline	Aug 1.	1799
16	Louisa	Dec 27	1800
17	Hannah Kimball	July 22.	1802
18	Samuel Granger	Jan 12.	1808 in Andover

(margin:) Died Sept 29. 1855

(14) Benjamin Robinson and [illegible] Rebecca Foster M 1828 Nov 20

Births of their Children

19	Eliza Ann Robinson	Oct 8.	1829
20	Rebecca Jane Foster	June 14.	1832
21	John Vose	Mar 2.	1835
22	Charlotte Priscilla	Aug 10,	1837
23	Enoch Kimball	Nov 16.	1841

Joseph Robinson Died 1777 Nov aged 68

Joseph [illegible]inson Died 1761 April 9 aged 84

Dean Robinson Died 1753 Dec 27 aged 71

William Ross and Martha Tarleton m 1818. Nov 12

Births of their children

+ Died Aug 10. 1833

Harriet A Ross	March 5 1821	
Harrison O. "	Aug. 2 1823	
Martha Elvira "	March 2. 1826	Died June 30. 1865 single,
William Warren "	Feb 22. 1829	
Julia Ann "	Feb 6. 1833	Wm Ross and Mary A Tyler married April 3. 1834 Births of their children
Mary Jane "	June 23. 1835	
Caroline Maria "	April 11. 1838	
Charlotte Frances "	Nov 30. 1840	

James Scales and Sarah Curtice m. x x x x March 10

Births of their children

~~[illegible]~~ x Scales a daughter		Dec 21. 1704
James "		May 31. 1707
x "	a son	May 3. 1709
Hannah "		Feb 16. 1712
John "		Nov 13. 1713
Nathan "		Sept 10. 1716
Mercy "		Aug 14. 1718
Joseph "		June 16. 1720
Oliver "		Dec 2. 1722

Peter Shumway and Maria Smith m 1700 Feb 11

Births of their children

x Shumway a son	June 8. 1701
Jeremiah "	March 9. 1703
David "	Dec 15. 1705
Mary "	Feb 6. 1708/9
Samuel "	March 6. 1711
John "	June 26. 1713

Ephraim Shalton and Jane

Births of their children

William Shalton	Jan 13. 1694
Rebecca "	May 20. 1697
Ephraim "	June 13. 1699
x " a son	Sept 5. 1701
x " a daughter	Sept 1. 1703
, " a son	Feb 3 1705/6

Ebenezer Sherwin and Susanna Howlet, md Feb 1. 1699/00
Births of their Children

Hannah Sherwin	Aug 6. 1701
Jonathan "	Jan 8. 1703/4
Ebenezer "	Jan 5. 1705/6

Ebenezer Sherwin and Hepzibah Cole m 1727 Sept 21
Births of their Children

Ebenezer Sherwin	March 12. 1728
Jonathan "	Sept 6. 1729
John "	May 15. 1732
Susanna "	Aug 28. 1734
Elnathan "	March 9. 1737
Sampson "	Aug 5. 1739
Martha "	Dec 23. 1741
Hepzibah "	April 19. 1746

Ebenezer Sherwin and Sarah Hovey m 1748
Births of their Children

Sarah Sherwin	March 29. 1750
Ebenezer "	Oct 16. 1752
Mehitable "	Nov 16. 1754
16 Susanna "	July 17. 1757
17 " a son	Aug 7. 1759
Azariah "	Jan 11. 1762
Rhoda "	Sept 12. 1763
Silvanus "	March 2 1766

Jonathan Sherwin and Mary Lurvey m 1728 Nov 26
Births of their Children

Sarah Sherwin	March 17. 1730	Died 1746 Sept 10
Samuel "	March 20. 1733	Died 1737 Jan 31
David "	May 27. 1735	
Mary "	March 21. 1737	
Samuel "	Dec 16. 1738	
Elisabeth "	Nov 14. 1740	
Asa "	Dec 11. 1744	

6 Jonathan Sherwin and Mary Crumme Bradford m. 1755
Births of their Children
x Deborah Sherwin Dec 5. 1756
29 Thomas " Feb 8. 1759
30 David " March 13. 1761
31 Lemuel " . 1768

Asa Sherwin and Mehitable Porter m. 1764
Births of their Children
Nathan Sherwin Oct 17. 1764
David " Dec 1767
Mehitable " 1770

7 John Sherwin and Mary Gould Topsfield m 1764
Ruth Sherwin their daughter born Oct. 2. 1765

Benjamin Smith and
x Smith their son born x 7 17xx

Ephraim Smith and Mary
Births of their Children
Elisabeth Smith March 1. 169x } Twins
Hannah " March 1. 169x }
Ephraim " Jan 30. 16xx
Keziah " Sept 8. 16xx
Priscilla " May 14. 1702 md Robert Glag 1737?
Hepzibah " March 25. 17xx
John " Nov 18. 170x

1 Jacob Smith and Rebecca Symonds
Births of their Children
2 Rebecca Smith Jan 30. 1707 (~~probably~~ md John Dorman Jan 28 1729/30)
3 Jacob " Oct 20. 1709
4 Joseph " May 23. 1713
Kezia " April 30 1716 md Jacob Barker 1736 Aug 5 / md Abner Hale 1738 ... 28
6 Moses " June ~~30~~ 13. 1718
7 Ruth " Sept 21. 1721
Nathaniel " Aug 5. 1724

Elias Smith and Ruth Stiles M 1716 Nov 5
Births of their Children

John Smith	Aug 9. 1724	
Nathaniel Smith	Dec 25. 1726	
Elias Smith	April 4. 1731	

— Died 1797 March 18

William Smith and
William Smith their son born April 27. 1732

John Smith and Hannah Peabody Md 1733 Oct 25
Births of their Children

Stephen Smith	March 15. 1736	
Hepzibah "	Sept 27. 1739	md Joseph Brown Jr 1759
Mary "	Nov 9. 1744	
Asa "	Nov 5. 1746	

Nathaniel Smith and Sarah Burpee Rowley M 1751. May 23
Births of their Children

Anna Smith	June 25. 1751	
Jacob "	Nov 28. 1753	Died 1829 June 30 - aged 76
Merriam "	April 23 1755	
Nathaniel "	Dec 30. 1756	
Ruth "	April 25. 1758	Died 1759 Nov 5
Sarah "	Aug 28. 1759	Died
Ruth "	April 20. 1761	
Ebenezer "	Jan 9. 1763	
Rebecca "	Sept 17. 1764	
Moses "	July 6. 1766	
Hepzy "	April 9. 1768	
Joseph "	Feb 27. 1771	

Elias Smith Jr and Hannah Barker M 1750 Feb 13
Births of their Children

Isaac Smith	Nov 18. 1755
Nathaniel "	Oct 23. 1758
Eunice "	May 22. 1761
Robert "	May 16. 1765

John Smith Jr and Mary Foster M 1751. Oct 1
Abraham Smith their son born April 19. 1755

John Smith Jr and Martha Towne Topsfield M 1760 July 1
Amos Smith their son born Feb 4. 1762

Asa Smith and Abigail Towne M. 1767 Oct 13
Births of their Children
Stephen Smith Jan 6. 1768

Nathaniel (12) Nathaniel Smith and Mary Hood M 1778 Feb 2
Births of their Children
21 Mary Smith Nov 11. 1781
22 Stephen " April 19. 1783
23 Sally " Sept 8. 1786

Isaac Smith and Betty
Stephen Barker Smith their son born Jan 6. 1784

(10) Jacob Smith and Mary
Births of their Children
Lydia Smith Aug 14. 1787 Died single
25 Molly " Sept 2. 1789 md Aaron Cross 1815
Hannah " Oct 8. 1792 md Wm Gunneson 1814 March 4.

Joseph Smith and Hepzibah Chapman M. 1799 ~~March 2~~ Dec 24
Births of their Children
27 Elisabeth Chapman Smith Dec 3. 1800
28 Charles " May 6. 1802

Joseph Smith and Keziah Gould M. 1805 Dec 17
Births of their Children
Ruthy Ann Smith Nov 4. 1806 md Hiram Perley 1844 no children
Nathaniel Died April 17. 1879 June 24. 1808 md Martha Pearce no children (1879)
31 Calvin " Aug 27. 1809

Calvin Smith and Elisabeth Pearce M 1834
Births of their Children
Elisabeth Matilda Smith April 7. 1834
33 George Cheever " March 17. 1836
Mary Priscilla " July 5. 1838
35 Joseph H. H. " March 3. 1841
William Arthur " Feb 18 1844
37 Charles L. " July 2. 1846
Benjamin P. " April 24. 1852
3 Josephine "
Walter G " Oct 19. 1855

+ Died 1826 Dec 10 + Died 1829 June 30 (76 yrs)
— Died Aug 23. 1842
— Died Nov 18. 1870.

Thomas Spofford and Bethia Hazelton Bradford ^ m 1701 Dec 30
Births of their Children

[illegible] Sept 25 1703

Amos? × Spofford a son May 23. 1703
Bethia " May 23. 1705
Mehitable " Jan 31. 1706/7
Hannah " Feb 3. 1708/9
Dorothy " March 17. 1711
Thomas " March 28. 1713
Elisabeth " April 9. 1715
Abraham " Feb 7. 1717

Samuel Spofford and Sarah Stickney m 1717 June 17
Births of their Children

— Died 1758 Sept 26

Bethia Spofford Aug 6. 1719
Samuel " Oct 1. 1722
Thomas " June 10 1726
Amos " Aug 9 1729 Died 1813 April 30

~~Joseph Spofford and Ruexbee Moody m ^ 1745 Oct 10~~
~~Mary Spofford their daughter born June 19. 1749~~

Joseph Spofford and Sarah Eames m. 1745 Oct 10
Mary Spofford their daughter born June 19. 1749

Thomas Spofford and Ruexbee Moody m 1750 Dec 6
Births of their Children
Sarah Spofford Sept 23. 1751
Phineas " May 1. 1753

Samuel Spofford and Mary Poor Newbury ^ m 1752
Births of their Children

— Died 1799 March 14

Stephen Spofford March 31. 1753 Died June 1831
Parker " Sept 15 1755
Samuel " April 6. 1759 } Twins
Molly " April 6. 1759 }

Amos Spofford and Abigail Pearl m 1754 March 7.

Births of their children

Benjamin Spofford		Sept 3. 1756	
Amos	"	March 21. 1758	Died 1799 Jan 4
Sarah	"	Dec 7. 1759	
Richard	"	March 10. 1762	Died 1780 March 21
Samuel	"	July 14. 1764	
Daniel	"	Feb 18. 1766	
Thomas	"	Sept 10. 1767	
Abigail	"	Feb 28. 1769	Died 1770 Sept 24
Isaac	"	April 11 1772	Died 1775 Aug 12

— Died 1813. April 30. Aged 84

+ Died 1819 Sept 24 Aged 88

Thomas Spofford and Elisabeth Foster m 1791. Nov 9.

Births of their Children

Aaron Spofford		Feb 13. 1792	Died May 28-1879
Rebecca Dorman Spofford		Dec 6. 1795	Died 1798 July 2
Richard Spofford		June 6. 1797	
Phineas Foster	"	March 31. 1802	
Francis	"	June 24. 1804	Died July 1824
Eliza	"	Jan 12. 1807	
Jonathan	"	July 10. 1809	Died 1828 Jan 11

— Died 1830

+ Died 1828 Jan 30

Stephen* Spofford and Sarah Chadwick m 1783. Jan 2.

Frederick Spofford their son born Oct 21. 1783

* Died June 22. 1837 aged 78

— Died April 1825

+ Parker Spofford and Mary Wood m 1787 Dec 9

Births of their children

Charles Spofford		March 1. 1789	
Enoch Wood	"	July 19 1791	
Parker	"	Oct 2- 1793	

— Died 1795 Feb 1

+ Died May 25. 1837

* Died Oct 5. 1837

(Deacon)

+ Parker Spofford and *Abigail Wood m. 1798. April 26

Mary Wood Spofford their daughter born Feb 20. 1799 (m'd Josiah Kimball)

+ Samuel Spofford and Deborah Robinson m 1793

Births of their children

Born in Portland Me { Rebecca Spofford		Dec 9. 1793	
John	"	March 2. 1796	Died 1815 Aug 31
Daniel	"	March 14. 1798	
Nathan R.	"	May 1. 1801	Died 1803 Nov 5
Joseph S.	"	June 1. 1803	
Nathan R.	"	Nov 20. 1805	
Born in Andover Amos	"	Aug 16. 1807	Died July 1. 1814
Sarah S.	"	Nov 18. 1809	
Daniel B	"	July 4. 1812	

+ Drowned in Andover Great Pond Jan 1833

Aaron Spofford and Betsy Foster m Nov 7. 1822
Births of their Children

Rebecca Frances Spofford	Feb ~~Jan~~ 4. 1824	m'd Daniel Kellam 1851 Nov 26	
~~Eliza Jane~~	~~" Feb 2. 1828~~		
Phineas Foster	" Dec 13. 1825		
Eliza Jane	" Feb 2. 1828	m'd L. D. Wheeler	
Sarah Ann	" Dec 1. 1829		— Died May 28 - 1879
Julia Maria	" Jan 18. 1831	m'd Joseph B Perkins	+ Died June 3. 1879
Mehitable	" Feb 24. 1832	m'd John Hale Jr	
Aaron	" April 10. 1833	Killed in U.S. service Aug 20. 1862	
Daniel W	" Nov 30. 1834		
Harriet	" Oct 1. 1836	Died 1874 Jan 9 single	
Israel F.	" May 8. 1839		

Richard Spofford and Hannah Tyler m May 6. 1824
Births of their Children

Mary Ann Pierce Spofford	Sept 5. 1825	m'd Horace Tibbetts 1845	
Hannah Elisabeth Foster "	July 7. 1827		
Thomas Little Spofford	Dec 2. 1829		— Died Feb 1. 1864
Francis Newton "	Nov 3. 1831		
Louisa Augusta "	Feb 6. 1834	Died June 30. 1865 single	
Sarah Warren "	May 18. 1836	Died Feb 6 1867 single	
Abigail Nelson "	June 10. 1838	m'd Hiram Towne. Died	

Frederick Spofford and Deborah Wilkins m 1812
Births of their Children

Charles Arlington Spofford	June 19. 1812	Died March 16 1883	
Augustus Franklin "	Dec 30. 1813		
Mariette Kimball "	Jan 23. 1816	m'd John Preston 1850	— Nov 5. 1854. Died
Nancy Jane "	June 8. 1818	M'd J. J. Porter Died Feb 1 1877	
Sarah Chadwick "	March 23. 1820	M'd Geo. K. Davis Hamblett 1848	+ Died Dec 3. 1848
Eliza Ann "	April 10. 1822	Died [illegible]	
Maria Frances Gilman "	April 29. 1824	Md Geo F Pearl	
Louiza Augusta Bartlet "	Oct 27. 1826	Died July 25 [illegible]	
Stephen Frederick LeRoy "	Nov 28. 1828		
Edwin Gilbert Lafayette "	Jan 22. 1831		
Mighill Wellington "	March 15. 1836		

Died March 16. 18[illegible]

Charles A. Spofford and Sarah Hardy Bradford M 1841

Births of their Children

Harvey Merritt Spofford April 9. 1843

Mary Louisa Spofford July 7. 1850 Md Cha's A Littlefield

Thomas L. Spofford and Mary G. Day M Sept 20. 1853.

Births of their Children

Alice Emmina Spofford March 21. 1854

Eva Reynolds " April 5. 1857

Clara N. " April 2. 1859

Mary Abba " Sept 5. 1865 Died Sept 22. 1866

Israel F. Spofford and Rebecca P. Stocker M. May 25. 1871

Births of their Children

Carrie Emma Spofford Sept 28. 1872

Allen P. Spofford a son Dec 5. 18[illegible]

Bertram Spofford a son, July 20. 1876

Hattie " a " July 16. 1877

Jennie F. " a daughter April 07. 1879

Mrs Judith Stickney died July 15. 1857

Joseph Stickney and Jane

Births of their Children

Moses Stickney Feb 11. 1728/9

Elizabeth " Dec 22. 1730

Jane " Dec 21. 1731

Joseph " June 23. 1733

Jedediah " April 1. 1735

Joseph Stickney and Hannah Goodridge M. 1737 Mar 7

Births of their Children

Hannah Stickney June 27. 1738 }

Abigail " June 27. 1738 } md Abraham Tyler 1756 Aug 29

Susanna " Nov 11. 1739

Samuel " Aug 9. 1741

Anna " June 16. 1743

Lemuel " Feb 7. 1744/5

Amos " June 19. 1749

Asa " Dec 3. 1752

Elisabeth " July 24. 1753 (?)

Thomas " Jan 6. 1755

Jonathan Stickney and Alice Symonds M. 1734/5 Jan 21.
Births of their Children

Asa Stickney	Feb 1. 1735	Died 1836 Sept 1
Dan "	Aug 9. 1737	
Alice "	Oct 12. 1739	

Samuel Stickney and Rebecca
Births of their Children

Joseph Stickney	Oct 5. 1767	
Benjamin Raymond "	Jan 30. 1768	

Moses Stickney and Abigail Hales M 1750 Aug 28
Births of their Children

Moses Stickney	Nov 21. 1751	
Simon "	Dec 9. 1753	
"	July 23. 1755	
Elisabeth "	Oct 3. 1758	
Lemuel "	Feb 13. 1761	

Jedediah Stickney and Peggy Tyler Rowley M 1757 May 24
Births of their Children

Ancil Stickney	Aug 11. 1758	Died
Nathan "	Aug 7. 1760	
Ancil "	June 3. 1762	m. Mehitable Perley 1793 June 21 (No children) died 1835 March 27
Apphia "	Sept 2. 1764	
Betty "	Aug 1. 1766	Died 1788 Dec 21
Peggy "	Aug 30. 1768	md Oliver Peabody of Phipps (Canada) Sept 13 1792
Hannah "	July 14. 1773	
Rebecca "	Oct 8. 1775	
Asa Tyler "	Nov 17. 1777	

Joseph Stickney and Anna Sloss M. 1758 Oct 5
Births of their Children

Hittie Stickney	June 10. 1760	
Joseph Stickney	April 13. 1762	
William "	Feb 5. 1765	

John Stiles and Deliverance
Births of their Children
x Stiles a daughter Oct 23 xxxx
x " a daughter Feb 17. 1686/7
x " a son Nov 1. 16xx
Mehitable Stiles Oct 22. xxxx
x Stiles a daughter Feb 17. 1702/3

Robert Stiles and Elisabeth
Samuel Stiles their son born May 21. 1682
John. Ebenezer Feb 20. 1669. Timothy, Elisabeth, Sarah. Abigail.

Robert Stiles and Ruth
Births of their Children
Jamima Stiles Oct 28: 17xx
x " a son May 7. 1703
x " a son April 20. 1705
x " a daughter Nov 7 xxxx
Job Stiles July 12. 171x

Timothy Stiles and Hannah
Births of their Children
x Stiles a son Feb 6. 1702/3
x " a daughter April 12. 1704
Hezekiah " March 30. 1707
Ephraim " Dec 27. 1708
Gideon " Feb 26. 1711
Mary " Feb 11. 1713
Ezra " July 9. 1715
Jeremiah " Oct 5. 1722
David " July 1. 1724

— Died 1751 Dec 7

Samuel Stiles and Elisabeth Carey m 17xx May 2
Births of their Children
Moses Stiles Feb 10 1704/5
Tabitha " July 4. 1706
Isaac " May 25. 1708
Elisabeth " June 18. 1710
Samuel " March 19. 1712
Robert " April 6. 1714

John Stiles and Elisabeth Pearl m 1715 Jan 18

Births of their Children

Benjamin Stiles	May 25. 1717	
John "	Sept 23. 1719	
Richard "	June 28. 1721	Died 1747 July 24
Deliverance "	Feb 27. 1722/3	
John "	March 17. 1725	
Abigail "	Feb 8. 1727/8	
Mary "	Feb 23. 1729/0	

Benjamin Stiles and Elisabeth Foster, Andover m 1737/8 Jan 11

Births of their Children

Phineas Stiles	Sept 25. 1738	
Simeon "	Dec 15. 1739	Died Dec 31. 1739
Edmond "	Nov 22 1740	
Foster "	Feb 21. 1742/3	
Simeon "	July 24. 1744	
Benjamin "	May 31. 1750	
Siros (Cyrus?) "	May 13. 1753	
Joshua "	April 6. 1758	

Ezra Stiles and Mary Warren m. 1740 Nov 20

Births of their Children

Lucy Stiles	1745
Jemima "	Nov 7. 1747
Ezra "	Dec 18. 1749
Mary "	March 3. 1752
Anna "	Feb 7. 1755
Jacob "	June 14. 1757
Hezekiah "	March 12. 1759

Ezra Stiles and Johnson Andover m. 1760. April 29.

Births of their Children

Elisabeth Stiles	Jan 23. 1761
Hannah "	March 19. 1767
Nathan "	March 15. 1769

Timothy Stiles and Phebe Kimball Andover m. 1764 Aug 15

Births of their Children

Phineas Stiles	Oct 21. 1764
Jacob "	Dec 10. 1773

x Simeon Stiles and Mary
Births of their Children

Mary Stiles	Jan 8. 1769	Died Died Dec 24. 1835
Moses "	Dec 20. 1770	
Simeon "	Aug 23. 1774	
Mercy "	Aug 28. 1777	Died Aug. 23. 1825
Asa "	March 8. 1779	Died March 28. 1861, Single

x Died May 3. 1851
— Died April 19. 1826

Timothy Stiles and Naomi
Births of their Children

Nahum Stiles	Nov 7. 1775
Phebe "	April 9. 1779
Affa "	May 3. 1781
Oliver "	Jan 25. 1784
Jedediah "	Feb 15. 1786
Jeremiah "	April 5. 1788

Sam'l Stiles died Feb 1, 1825

John Stiles and Phebe Mearsser m 1761. Feb 9
Judith Stiles their daughter born Aug 29. 1771

Samuel Stiles and Polly
George Carleton Stiles their son born Aug 19. 1820

Elijah Stiles and Mary Emeline Rummels m 1829
Births of their Children

Charles Franklin Stiles	July 14. 1832	
Henry Leverett "	Dec 2. 1833 (1833)	
Henry Everett Myron "	Aug 20. 1852	
Julia Jeanette "	1846 (about)	m'd Geo S Dodge Aug 28. 1869

Thomas Stephens and Char x
Births of their Children

Thomas Stevens	Dec 29. 1726
John "	Feb 9. 1730
Ruth "	Feb 9. 1733
Asa "	Oct 22. 1734

Ebenezer Stevens and Lucy Herrick m. 1811
Catharine Stevens their daughter born May 4. 1811
Martha " " " " Nov 5 1813
Sally " " " " Nov 2 1815

John Stuart and Elisabeth
Moses Stuart their son born July 9. 1712

George Stuart and Sarah
Births of their Children

Sarah Stuart	July 4. 1745	
William	"	March 24. 1746
George	"	Dec 16. 1748

Josiah Sessions and Martha Merril M
Stephen Sessions their son born Dec 26. 1775

Samuel Sessions drowned in the brook near the house of John Chadwick 1750. Dec 6. Aged 70 years

Francis Swan and Mary
Francis Swan their son born Sept 1. 1813

George W. Sawyer and Polly Killam Middleton M 1800 March 27
Births of their Children

Sarah Sawyer		Jan 27. 1801	
George W.	"	Aug 21. 1802	Died May 29. 1887 Dover (Me.)
Samuel	"	Sept 7. 1804	
James B.	"	Oct 14. 1806	
Ebenezer	"	March 4. 1809	
Thomas	"	March 28. 1811	
William	"	Oct 28. 1814	

John Sawyer and Sarah Killam M 1803 April 24
Births of their Children

John Sawyer		March 19. 1804	Md Elisabeth Leamson 1842
Elisabeth	"	Dec 18. 1805	md Samuel Kimball
Sarah Ann	"	July 11. 1810	md Rev Samuel Leamson
Charles Augustus	"	Feb 24. 1813	

x Died Feb 9. 1835

Henry C. Sullivan and +Mehitable Cole M March 27 1832
Abigail Sullivan their daughter born Oct 6. 1834. md W. Bidwell

1 Samuel Symonds and Elisabeth Andrews,

Births of their Children

Elisabeth	Symonds	July 12. 1663	
Hannah	"	Dec 27. 1665	
Grace	"	Oct 14. 1667	md Zerubabel Endicott 16xx lived in Boxford
5 Mary	"	Feb 26. 1669	md Joseph Peabody Ipswich 1693/4
6 Samuel	"	April 6. 1672	
7 John	"	March 29. 1674	
Ruth	"	Dec 24. 1676	md Andrew Elliott of Boston
9 Rebecca	"	May 31 1679	md Jacob Smith. lived in Boxford
Phebe	"	Oct 2. 1682	md John Fuller of Salem 17xx Jun 2
11 Joseph	"	May 24. 1685	
Nathaniel	"	Jan 26. 1687	lived in Boxford unmarried, Died in Middleton

— Died 1722 Aug 14. aged 84 years 7 months

+ Died 1725 March 17 aged 85 years

6 Samuel Symonds and Abigail Porter Salem Md Jan or June 8. 1698

Births of their Children

Abigail	Symonds	Nov 17. 169[illegible]	md John Killam 1724-5 Feb 3
14 Elisabeth	"	Oct 15. 1702	md Daniel Robinson Topsfield Jan 15 17xx
Anna	"	April 9. 1705	Died May 6. 1713
16 Samuel	"	Nov 9. 1707	Died 1713. May 9
17 Ruth	"	Jan 8. 1710/11	md Joseph Hobbs Dec 6. 1733
Anna	"	Nov 20. 1713	md Humphrey Hobbs July 27 (1737)
19 Marcy	"	Nov 6. 1716	Died 1716 Nov 21

— Died Nov 12. 1716

Samuel Symonds and Mary

Mary Symonds their daughter born Nov 13. 1718 Md John Fuller Nov 18. 1736

"Mary Symonds the wife of Sargent Samuel Symonds Dyed the 12th of March in the year 1720"

6 Samuel Symonds and Mary

Births of their Children

Rebecca	Symonds	Nov 17 1722	~~md [illegible] Rogers May 11 1744 (?)~~ md Zacheus Gould Nov 4. 1745
Samuel	"	Nov 26. 1724	Deacon S.S. Middleton died Feb 22. 1792
Susanna	"	May 8 1727	Died June 17. 1740

21 See Middleton records for another child born 1732 Joseph Josiah Kelly Bk 2 Jones

+ Deacon Samuel Symonds of Middleton died July 7. 1755 aged 84

(? ~~Perhaps it was [illegible] daughter born Nov 1718 who md [illegible] no means of knowing which~~

— formerly lived at the present residence of Geo. W. Tenney's hill. John Symonds took this place to Stephen Gould about 1762.

(7) John Symonds and Hannah Hazen m Feb 18. 17xx

Births of their Children

	John Symonds	Dec 19 170x	
	Hannah "	April 13. 1709	md Ambrose Hale 1732
27	Thomas "	Sept 16. 1710	
	Jacob "	June 30. 1712	
29	Alice "	April 12. 1714	
30	Alice "	Sept 1. 1715	md Josia Stickney Jan 21. 1734/5
	Sarah "	Aug 26. 1717	m Daniel Black Apr 10. 1740
32	Lydia "	Oct 17. 1720	~~md Daniel Black April 10. 1740~~
33	Phebe "	Feb 28. 1722/3	m Moses Smith Shrewsbury May 24. 1749
	John "	March 11. 1725	

11 Joseph Symonds and Mary Peabody m 1711 Jan 31

Births of their Children

	Mary Symonds	March 21. 1712	
36	Samuel "	Aug 10. 1715	Died 1738 Dec 22.
37	Rebecca "	Nov 20. 1719	md Nathl Rogers May 11. 1741
	Joseph "	Aug 11. 1724	Died 1756 April 19
39	Mehitable "	Nov 4. 1726	Died 1747 Aug 30
40	Stephen "	Oct 24. 1728	
41	Hannah "	Nov 5. 1733	

— Died April 15. 1755
+ Died June 24. 1761

38 Joseph Symonds Jr and Sarah Gould Topsfield m 1749/50 Feb 2

Births of their Children

	Mehitable Symonds	March 17. 1750	m Asa Trumbull Dec 6, 1787
43	Samuel "	Oct 15. 1752	Died July 29 1775
	Joseph "	Aug 0. 1754	

— Died April 19. 1756
+ Mehitable Symonds married Nathan Andrews Feb 6. 1764

44 Joseph Symonds and Susanna Hale m 1776 April 25

Births of their Children

Susanna Symonds	Jan 17. 1778	Died
Sarah "	March 9. 1780	md Daniel Chapman Feb 15 1803
Samuel "	May 19. 1783	Killed in West Boxford returning from a Militia Muster about 1806 or 7
Lucy "	June 22. 1785	Died single
Mehitable "		md Perley Dorman Feb 7 1809
Polly "		Died young
Sophia "		md — Day of Bradford
Frederick "		Moved in Randolph &c [illegible] Died there
Susannah "		m a Kimball of Bradford

Stephen Symonds and Mary Clark M. 1755. Nov 6 (Topsfield)

Births of their Children

Mary Symonds	Nov 22. 1756	Died 1761 aet 25
Martha "	May 27. 1758	md Jonathan Tyler June 15. 1780

Stephen Symonds and Mary + Danvers M. 1764/5 Jan 14

Births of their Children

Mary Symonds	May 26. 1765	md Moses Smith 1795
48 Elisabeth Symonds	April 15. 1768	
Joseph Symonds	Nov 15. 1770	Died Aug 1860 in Augusta Me
Sarah Symonds	Nov 22. 1774	Died Nov 21. 1846, Single

Joseph Symonds Jr and Lucy + Kimball M. 1802 Jan 12

Births of their Children

Rebecca Kimball Symonds	March 22. 1803	(2nd wife of Lancaster below) Died July 1886
Maria "	Nov 19. 1805	Died Dec 19. 1838 Single
Stephen "	June 21. 1808	Died Nov 14. 1838 Unmarried
Adeline "	Jan 4. 1810	m. Sewel Lancaster of Augusta Me Sept 6 1836. died 1842 or 43
55 Lucy "	April 1. 1812	
56 Martha "	Jan 12. 1816	Died April 27. 1842 Single

Nathaniel G. Spiller and Joanna Plummer (Newbury) M. April 11. 1827

Births of their Children

Lydia Plummer Spiller	June 17. 1828	md Henry Moulton
Mary Jane "	June 29. 1830	Died Sept 6. 1848
Harriet Newell "	April 5. 1832	md William Hayes

Johnson Savage and (wid) Mary Gale

Births of their Children

William Johnson Savage	Jan 1. 1830	
Francis "	Sept 2. 1833	
Leonard Carleton "	April 27. 1838	
Sarah E. "	Dec 13. 1844	Died Sept 22 - 1846
Mary Jane "		

(Margin notes:) — Died Aug 1860 in Augusta Me. — Dea Stephen Symonds died 1808 Aug — died 1758 June 1

+ Died Aug 14. 1855

+ Died April 29. 1822 age 87

— Died 1846 Sept 22

Rev Thomas Symmes and Elisabeth Blowers ^Cambridge m

Births of their Children

Thomas Symmes		Jan 11. 1702/3
Andrew	"	May 20. 1704
John	"	Feb 14. xxxx
William	"	Oct 28. 170x

Rev T Symmes 1st minister in town Ordained 1701? Dismissed 1708?

— Died 1725. Oct 6 in Bradford
+ Died 1714 April 6 do

Moses Tyler and Sarah

Jacob Tyler their son born Jan 9. 169x

— Died Oct 11. 1762

Ebenezer Tyler and Elisabeth

Births of their Children

Samuel Tyler		May 9. 1694
Joseph	"	Sept 0. 1695
Prudence	"	Nov 4. 1698
Richard	"	Feb 14. 1699/0
Nathaniel	"	April 4 1702
Eben	"	Feb 14. 1702/3
Elisabeth	"	Dec 4. xxxx
^	" a daughter	June 5. 1710

— Died 1743. Dec 1
+ Died 1745 April 9

Job Tyler and Margaret

Births of their Children

William Tyler July 4. 1701

Margaret " March 24. 1703

Job Tyler a son Feb 28 1705

xx Tyler a son April 15. 1708

Capt John Tyler died 1756 June 17 aged 88

— Died 1745 Feb 11 aged 70

John Tyler and Anna Messenger ^Boston

Births of their Children

. na Tyler a daughter	Jan 1. 1702/3	
+ tha Tyler a daughter	Feb 5. 1704/5	
Prudence Tyler	Jan 15. 1706/7	
Moses "	Feb 15. 1708/9	
Joshua "	March 2. 1711	Died 1715 Feb 8
Gideon "	Dec 8. 1712	Died 1800 Oct 7
Sarah "	April 1. 1713	
Hannah "	June 13. 1714	
Abigail "	Aug 2. 1715	

Samuel Tyler and Sarah

Births of their Children

Elisabeth Tyler	May 17. 1722	Died 1736 Sept 19
Sarah "	April 9. 1724	
Hannah "	Feb 25. 1727	Died 1736 Sept 13

Gideon Tyler and Mehitable Kimball M 1748 April 14

Births of their Children

Mehitable Tyler	Dec 21. 1749	Died Sept 26 1833 - 84 yrs
John "	April 1. 1751	Twins
Jonathan "	April 1. 1751	
Ann "	Feb 16. 1753	Died Sept 23. 1833 - 80 yrs
Dean "	June 9. 1755	
Sarah "	Feb 8. 1758	
Stephen "	June 9. 1760	

John Tyler and Elisabeth Parker ^Bradford M 1730 July 17

Births of their Children

Abraham Tyler	June 9. 1735
Thomas "	Nov 22. 1736
Moses "	Sept 18. 1738
Betty "	Feb 27. 1740
Hannah "	Oct 4. 1741
Asa "	Oct 23. 1743
Bradstreet "	Aug 27. 1745
Joshua "	Jan 27. 1747
Rachel "	March 31 1749
Parker "	Jan 31. 1752
Frances " a da	Nov. 1753

Asa Tyler and Hannah Peabody m 1734
Births of their Children
Peggy Tyler born June 12. 1735

David Tyler and Martha Howard Lynn m 1735
Births of their Children

Lydia Tyler	June 25, 1741
Joseph "	Aug 21. 1743
Nathaniel "	Aug 6. 1745
Ebenezer "	July 26. 1747
David "	Nov 4. 1749

Abner Tyler and Hannah Stephens Andover m 1742
John Tyler their son born March 13. 1744

Nathaniel Tyler and Sarah Wood Rowley m 1741 May 14
Births of their Children

Jesse Tyler	Dec 30. 1752
Simeon "	Jan 19. 1753

Abraham Tyler and Abigail Stickney + Md 1756. Aug 29
Births of their Children

Sarah Tyler	Sept 24. 1756	
Abigail "	May 1. 1758	
Hannah "	Sept 13. 1759	
Molly "	Feb 16. 1761	Died 1761 May 16
Priscilla "	Feb 18. 1765	
Abraham "	Oct 15. 1766	
Isaac "	Nov 2. 1768	
Jacob "	Feb 1. 1769?	Probably 17[illegible]
Elisabeth "	July 18. 1771	
Job "	Nov 4. 1772	
William "	Oct 10. 1774	
Joseph Stickney "	April 15. 1776	
Parker "	April 7. 1778	

+ Died Aug 1. 17[illegible] Aged 41

+ N.B. Died at sea 1802

Abraham Tyler and Jerusha Mersay m 1780 June 4
Moses Coburn Tyler their son born April 8. 1781

Nathaniel Tyler and Abigail
Births of their Children

Nathaniel Tyler July 7. 1772
David " April 14. 1774
Betsy " Dec 17. 1775
Andrews " Nov 17. 1779

Moses Tyler and Hannah Tyler M 1763. Oct 11
Births of their Children

Nathan Tyler Dec 10. 1766
1st Child - Phebe " Jan 28. 1774
Hannah " Dec 6. 1779

Bradstreet Tyler and Mary Foster Andover M 1769
Births of their Children

Joshua Tyler Oct 6. 1776 Died 1800?
Mary Tyler Jan 13. 1779 Md John Day 1798
+ John Tyler April 29. 1781 Died Nov 12. 1872, single,

– Died 1785 Aug 7 aged 56

+ Capt John Tyler left by will about $30,000 for the support of preaching in the 2nd Parish Boxford

Bradstreet Tyler and Eunice Adams Newbury M Sept 18. 1788
Bradstreet Tyler their son born Oct 15. 1794

Bradstreet Tyler and Mary Bacon Married
Aaron Tyler their son born 1801 Died 1803

Jacob Tyler and Lavina Barker Methuen M Jan 23. 1794
Isaac Barker Tyler their son born Nov 19. 1795

John Tyler and Mercy Adams M 1791 May 15
Births of their Children

Rebecca Tyler Aug 19. 1791 Died
Mercy Wood " Feb 26. 1793 Died April 17. 1880 Single
John " Feb 24. 1795 Died Nov 30. 1827
Mehitable " May 5. 1797 Md Enoch Wood

Aaron P Tyler son of Flint Tyler and Susan S. Kimball Boxford Md 1845
Henry Parker Tyler their son born Feb 5. 1846

– Died Nov 6. 1846

William Tyler and Nabby Barker ^Haverhill Md 1799
Births of their children
Jeremiah Tyler June 21. 1800
Solendo " July 6. 1802
Lusenda " Nov 26. 1805
Sally " Feb 4. 1807
William " July 18. 1810

— Died Aug 25. 1867 - 92 y 10 m

Joshua Tyler and Betsy Bartlett ^Newbury Md 1800
Mary Foster Tyler their daughter born Jan 11. 1801

Stephen Tyler and Catharine Baxter Md
Births of their Children
Dean Tyler Nov 31. 1791
Stephen " Jan 24. 1795
Catherine " July 8. 1797
Nancy " March 20. 1799

Bradstreet Tyler and Pamelia Wilkins Md June 16. 1825
Births of their Children
Charles Bradstreet Tyler Jan 5. 1827 Died May 9. 1857
Charlotte Augusta " Dec 5. 1833 Md Charles Pearl; Md Geo B Austin 2nd; Died 1867 May 20

— Died Dec 12. 1852
+ Died Nov 17. 1882 aged 85 years
+ Died Nov 6. 1846

Aaron Parker Tyler ^son of Flint Tyler and Susan J. Kimball Md 1845
Henry Parker Tyler their son born Feb 5. 1846

Nathan Towne and Phebe
Asa Towne their son born Aug 25. 1729

Jonathan Towne and Esther Cimila Md 1751 July 9
Births of their Children
Jonathan Towne Jan 9. 1753
Esther " Jan 2. 1756
Jesse " Jan 13. 1760

Wid Ruth Trask died March 22. 1829 aged 85

+John Towne and Anna
Births of their Children

Asa Towne	Nov 14. 1764	Died
Sarah "	March 2. 1766	
Anna "	Sept 2. 1767	
Amos "	April 17. 1769	
John "	Aug 27. 1771	Died 18?0 Hele? see below
Solomon "	May 10. 1774	Died.
Joseph "	Oct 22. 1777	
Daniel "	Sept 30. 1779	
Samuel "	March 27. 1783	
Lucy "	Oct 3. 1785	

+ Died 1850 March 8.

+John Towne jr and Lois Peabody Md July 29. 1799
Births of their Children

Hiram Towne	Oct 15. 1800	
Joseph "	Oct 13. 1803	
Enoch Peabody "	Sept 9. 1806	
Lois Peabody "	Oct 15. 1815	

+ Died Jun 26. 1850

Bathsheba Towne died July 25. 1830

Samuel Towne and Charlotte Fletcher Md May 29. 1807
Births of their Children

Charlotte Fletcher Towne	Oct 27. 1808	Died Oct 4 1883 Single
Rebecca Clark Towne	May 1. 1810	md Amos Berry (Andrew)
Elzira "	Dec 21. 1811	Died Nov 24. 1878 single
Samuel Horace "	Jan 25. 1814	Died Dec 23, 1887
Mary Susan "	March 17. 1816	md John K Cole
Henry Augustus "	Oct 4. 1818	md Elizabeth B. Long N.A.
Lucy "	Feb 18. 1821	Md Moses Kimball
Wm Johnson "	May 19. 1823	
Asa Prescott "	Nov 24. 1825	
Nancy Adams "	Aug 1. 1828	Died Nov 19. 1832
Hiram "	Nov 9. 1830	
Nancy Adams "	Sept 6. 1833	Md Dean Perley

Samuel Twisden (Widower) and Eliza Melzer Md June 8. 1857
Eliza Jane Twisden their daughter born March 28 1858 Md T. H. Ricker
John Thomas " " son b. July 7. 1860 = Md Lizzie Peters

Henry A Towne and Elisabeth B Long Md April 2. 1846
Births of their Children
Charles William Towne Dec 29. 1848
Albert Henry " Aug 27. 1850
Edward Warren " July 31. 1853 Died June 28. 1860
Lucy " Dec 25. 1858
Orrin " Nov 26. 1860
Hiram " April 30. 1863

John A. Towne & Harriet Ann Bunker married March 21. 1844
Children. Mary Elisabeth a daughter, born Oct 6 1844
Harriet Isabella " " April 30 1846
~~John H. a son " June 2 1849~~ Died
John Henry " " Oct 27 1850
Jacob " " Oct 8 1852
Emily A. a daughter " April 15 1854
Asa Bunker a son " Aug 6 1857
Nathan ---- 1859
Ella & Etta twins daughters, " May 19 1866
3d Child Susan Hazen, a daughter " Sept 2 (23) 1847

Jonas Warren and Apphia Stickney m 1783 April 27
Births of their children
Lydia Warren Sept 3. 1785 in Boxford
Jonas " July 29. 1787 in Beverly Died Nov 18. 1876
Betty Stickney " June 30. 1789 in Beverley {md Samuel Stiles in 1816
Aaron Wood " July 3. 1791 Died Oct 15. 1813
Apphia Stickney " Feb 9. 1794

Died Feb 22. 1825 / Died Feb 17. 1794 / Died May 28. 1817 / Died April 3. 1817

2nd Marriage Jonas Warren and Sally Parker
Births of their Children
Sally Warren Dec 28. 1795 Rowley {Died single May 2. 1864
Louisa " March 31. 1797 " " " Sept 12. 1852
Sophronia " Nov 2. 1798 "
Parker " Sept 14. 1800 " Died Aug 1801
Parker " March 16. 1802
Harriot " Feb 28. 1805
Charles " July 8. 1807 Died March 14. 1828
Lucinda " Sept 9. 1809 md Wm Low March 3. 1836
Adeline " July 18. 1812 md Orrin J Stone 1842

Zebulon Wildes and ~~Eunice~~ Margaret ~~Stiles md xxxx Dec 15~~
Births of their Children
Molly Wildes Sept 5. 1745
Peggy June 30 1747
Zebulon " May 19. 1750 Died 1751 Sept 14

Robert Willis and Eunice Stiles M.d xxx Dec 15

Births of their Children

Sarah Willis — Dec 13. xx

Robert " — March 27. 16xx

Mr James Whitmore died Jan 9. 1826

Thomas Wilkins and Elisabeth

Births of their Children

Hannah Wilkins — April 29. 16xx

x " a daughter March 28. 1698/9

x " a son March 21 1700

x " a son April 15. 1702

x " a daughter Aug 25 1704

x " a daughter Jan 12. 1705/6

x " a son March 26. 1709

Bray Wilkins and Rebecca

Births of their Children

Rebecca Wilkins — May 20. 1702

x " a daughter Nov 26. 1703

x " a son Jan 6. 1704/5

Henry Wilkins and Sarah

Births of their Children

x Wilkins a daughter May 27. 1704

x " a daughter Jan 4. 1708/9

Moses Wilkins and Deborah Averill

Births of their Children

Deborah Wilkins — May 16. 1793 [illegible]

Hannah " — Oct 5. 1795 [illegible]

Pamela " — Sept 7. 1797 m.d Bradstreet Tyler 182x June 16 Died Nov 17 1882

Paul " — March 24. 1800

Fanny " — Oct 12. 1807 [illegible]

Judith " — July 8. 1810

William " — Aug 3. 1818

— Died June 17. 1821

Samuel [illegible]

John Wooster and Mary — Deacon Wooster

Births of their Children

Phebe	Wooster	Feb 16. 1729
Mary	"	May 16. 1732
John	"	Aug 11. 1734
Sarah	"	Aug 11. 1738
Joseph	"	Sept 9. 1740

Francis Wooster and Abigail

Samuel Wooster their son born May 7. 1731

Moses Woodman and Olive

Olive Woodman their daughter born March 19. 1813

(Ebenezer Woodman and Apphia Jackson m.

Births of their Children

Sarah Jane	Woodman	Oct. 9. 1821
William Brown	"	March 21. 1824

Daniel Wood and Sarah

Births of their Children

Daniel	Wood	Aug 22 xxxx Died 1697 June 1
Mary	"	May 23. 1687
x	" a daughter	Sept xxxx
Sarah	"	April 16. 1698

David Wood Esq Died 1744 Aug 30, 67 yrs. Deacon D Wood
Died 1714 Sept 27 aged 35? (wife of D. W.)

1 David Wood and Mary

Births of their Children

x ry	Wood a daughter	Sept 23. 1702
2 Daniel	"	Jan 22. 1705 Died 1746 March 31
Sarah	"	Oct 13. 1707
David	"	Nov 19. 1709
Hannah	"	Nov 21. 1711
Jonathan	"	Dec 6. 1715
Samuel	"	June 4 1724

March 27. [illegible] Timothy Dorman speaks in his account book of [illegible] with cosin David Wood. Probably the father of [illegible] to the [illegible] who [illegible] [illegible] of Topsfield March 1[illegible] 1882

(1) John Wood and Ruth Peabody (11)

- Died 1759 April 5 aged 78
+ Died 1759 May 28 aged 75

Births of their Children

Abigail Wood	Aug 28. 1710	Died 1750 July 27
Moses "	Feb 24. 1713	
Lydia "	April 29. 1715	md Benj'n Pilcomb 1741
Ruth "	Sept 25. 1717	
Aaron "	Nov 20. 1719	Hon Aaron Wood Esq Died 1791 Jan 20
(2) Solomon "	April 22. 1722	Died 1766 Dec 31
Elisabeth "	March 14. 1724	
Thomas "	June 14. 1727	

2 Daniel Wood and Sarah Peabody (15) Md 1730/1 March 8

Births of their Children

Sarah Wood	Jan 29. 1731/2	Died 1788 April 19
Joseph "	March 29. 1733/4	Died 1801 May 7
Deborah "	Nov 12. 1736	Died 1767
Daniel "	July 14. 1739	Died 1819 June 27
3 Lemuel "	Oct 25. 1741	Died 1819 July 1
Becca "	Feb 26. 1743	Died
Frances "	July 2. 1746	Died 1790 March 27

2 Jonathan Wood and Sarah Sedington ?)

- J.W. Died 1781 June 19 aged 68
+ Died 1775 Sept 11 aged 50

Births of their Children

David Wood	Nov 18. 1748	
Jonathan "	Sept 14. 1751 ?(5)	Died 1797 Jan 3
Eliphalet "	June 4. 1754	
Sarah "	Aug 27. 1757	
Enoch "	Oct 21. 1759	
Abner "	Dec 12. 1761	
Mary "	Sept 29. 1764	Died 1795 Feb 1
Lucy "	May 30. 1768	

David Wood and Marcy Peabody (46)

Births of their Children

Huldah Wood	Dec 26. 1734	
Mary "	Jan 10. 1736/7	
Marcy "	March 29. 1742	Died 1753 Oct 8
Irena "	Nov 9. 1749	Died 1753. Oct 7
David "	May 14. 1755	Died 1762. Oct 22

Nathan Wood and Elisabeth Wood M 1746 June 25
Births of their children

Moses Wood	May 7.	1748
Sarah Wood	Oct 7.	1750
Dolly "	Oct 14.	1752
Phebe "	Aug. 21.	1755
Jacob "	Aug 17.	1757
Lydia "	Nov 17.	1759
Betty "	Jan 1.	1763
Hannah "	Feb 2	1766

— Nathan Wood died 1804 April 11. 8? y
+ Died 1795 June 14 Aged 71

+ Solomon Wood and and Hannah Jewett M. 1745
Births of their Children

Lucy Wood	Sept 2.	1746
Hannah "	April 5.	1749
Abigail Wood	July 25.	1751

Jonathan Wood and Mary Varnum Andover M 1753 Dec 9
Births of their Children

Joshua Wood	Jan 3.	1754	
Sarah "	April 8.	1757	
Judith "	Jan 8.	1759	Died single May 18 1854
Joseph "	Aug 17.	1761	
Deborah "	July 2.	1763	
Daniel "	June 29.	1765	
Nathan "	Dec 17.	1767	
Joseph "	May 27.	1770	
Fanny "	Jan 1.	1774	

Thomas Wood and Margaret Perkins Topsfield M March 31. 1757
Births of their Children

John Wood	Feb 6.	1758
Israel "	July 16.	1759
Mehitable "	Nov 26.	1761
Hannah "	March 18.	1763
Sarah "	April 10.	1765
Thomas "	Nov 15.	1766
Aaron "	Feb 16.	1769
Jane "	April 22.	1771

Died Feb 1830. aged 101 years 9 mo & 12 days

Solomon Wood and Mehitable Peabody (Andover) M. 1761 [illegible]

Births of their Children

Solomon Wood	Jan 7. 1763	
Oliver "	Oct 28. 1765	
Mehitable "	April 1. 1767	

Moses+ Wood And Sarah Barker (Andover) M 1778 Dec 31

Births of their Children

Mary Wood	Nov 5. 1779	
Nathan "	Sept 24. 1781	
Sally "	Dec 26. 1784	Md Joseph Howe. May 2. 1805
Dolly "	March 7. 1786	Md Solomon Howe July 6. 1813
Betsey "	March 16. 1788	
Pamela "	March 21. 1790	
Maria "	May 26. 1792	
Hannah "	June 27. 1794	
Lucy "	Aug 22. 1796	
Jacob "	Nov 4. 1798	
John "	Oct 28 1800	

+ Lived at Stetson place near outlet to 5 mile Pond
+ Died Oct 17-1810 62 yrs
— Died Aug 6. 1838 84 yrs

3 Lemuel Wood and Frances Tyler M 1782 March 21

Births of their Children

Lemuel Wood	April 29. 1783	
Fanny Tyler "	Dec 10. 1784	
Charlotte "	Dec 25. 1786	
Mary Chadwick "	July 22. 1789	
Aaron "	Jan 2. 1791	Died 1794 Oct 22
4 Daniel "	Feb 10. 1793	
Aaron "	Oct 27. 1797	

(+) Solomon Wood and Phebe+ Perley (1911) M 1784

Births of their Children

Hannah Wood	March 20. 1785	Md Henry Perley prior 1808
Oliver "	April 6. 1788	never married
Phebe "	Aug 2. 1791	Md Samuel Hood Dec 29 1814. Died April 24 1884 in Georgetown
Mehitable Peabody "	Feb 16. 1794	
Sally "	Nov 17. 1798	Md George Batchelder June 4 1829
Betsey "	July 28. 1801	Md Samuel Dale March 8 1827. Died March 11. 1877 in Georgetown

+ Lived at Allen Perley place (+)
— Died Oct 16 - 1829 - 66 yrs
+ Died March 29 - 1839 70 yrs

Daniel Wood & Maria Barker Md Oct 12. 1820

5 William H Wood their son born

Capt J Wood died 1797 Jan 30
[illegible] farm and built the house

Jonathan Wood and Abigail Hale ~~Bradford~~ Brookfield M 178[8] (?) Feb 1.

Births of their Children

William Hale Wood Feb 27. 1789
Abigail Wood June 20. 1790
Sarah Reddington Wood Sept 12. 1792
David Wood Aug 9. 1794 } Died Dec 3. 1873
Jonathan Wood Aug 9. 1794 } Twins
4 Enoch Wood Jan'y 20. 1797 Died Nov 29 1882

Died Nov 29 1882

Enoch Wood and Mehitable Tyler M Sept 25. 1828

Births of their Children

Rebecca Tyler Wood Jan 26. 1830
John Tyler " April 21. 1831
Enoch Franklin " Oct 17. 1832 Died Jan'y 16. 1882

Died April 15 1851

Elijah Wilson and Susan Dresser md 1830 April 14

Births of their Children

Susan Wilson April 6 1831 Died July 20 183x

Elijah Wilson and Phebe Abbot Md April 30. 1833

Births of their Children

Elijah Wilson April 21. 1834 }
Phebe Wilson April 21. 1834 } Twins
Isaac " March 6. 1837
Dolly " May 2. 1839
Eliza " March 23. 1843

Ellen A. Wells daughter of Daniel & Elisabeth Wells born Dec 5 1840

Appendix H.

— Born Oct 22 1810 in [illegible]

William A. Howe and Ruth Bartlett m.

Births of their Children

Frederic A. Howe	[illegible] 1841	M.d Ellen A. Matthews
William Bartlett Howe	Nov 14. 1845	M.d Martha J. Gould
Emily "	Feb 5. 1849	Died Dec 26. 1849
Margarett "	March 31. 1853	M.d John M. Perley 18[illegible]

— [illegible] Nov 1842

Edward Howe and Mary Ann Low m.d 1841 Dec 28

Births of their Children

Solomon W. Howe born Nov 5 1842 M.d Emma A Andrews

2nd Marg. Edward Howe and Lydia S. Leavitt (Sanbornton N.H.) m 1844

Births of their Children

Edward Leavitt Howe	June 12. 1847	
Mary Ann "	March 11. 1849	M.d Solomon W Lowe
Thomas Horace "	Oct 29. 1850	
William Wallace "	Nov 14. 1852	M.d Sept 20, 1888 Ellen M. [illegible]
James H. "	Nov 14. 1856	
Sarah E "	Aug 8. 1859	M.d James B. Sawyer
Eliza Esther "	Sept 8. 1861	

Leverett S. Howe and Hannah E Leavitt (Sanbornton N.H.) m.

Births of their Children

Nathaniel Leavitt Howe	June 28. 1851	M.d Josie Sawyer
Nancy Ellen "	March 6. 1853	
Leverett S. "	Feb 15. 1858	Died

Frederic A. Howe and Ellen A. Matthews m Oct 3. 1866

Births of their Children

Isadora Eleanor Howe	Oct 9. 1867
Edith H. Howe	Aug 11. 1869
Andrew Johnson Howe	Sept 28. 1871
Elvin Augustus, a son,	April 1. 1874
Oliver Milo Howe	March 20 1876
Herbert a son	Aug 15 1877

John Sawyer and Elisabeth N. Lamson m. 1842

Births of their children

John Sawyer	June 5. 1843	Died in Andersonville Prison
Samuel Le "	June 20. 1845	m^d Dorcas Ellen Barnes
a daughter	Dec 20. 1846	Died
Annie Elisabeth Sawyer	June 18. 1848	M^d Joseph F. Black
Mary Le "	Feb 28. 1855	

William Sawyer and Mary O. Foster M July 17. 1845

Births of their children

William Foster Sawyer		m^d Mary E. Barnes. 1873
Elisabeth "	Sept 6. 1850	m^d Leavitt 1873 Died [illegible]

Thomas Sawyer and Sophia B. Howe M March 10. 1848

Births of their Children

Thomas Killam Sawyer	April 5. 1849,	M^d Nancy Ellen Crisden
James B. "	Dec 12. 1850	M^d Sarah E Howe
Carrie Sophia "	Nov 23. 1853,	M^d Nelson Harris
Susie "	Oct. 27. 1855	M^d N. L. Howe
Isaac "	April 3. 1858	
Martha "	Feb 22. 1862	Died
Nettie "	Dec 11. 1863	
John Herbert Albert "	Nov 11 1865	Drowned in the River June 21 - 1872

James B Sawyer & Sarah E Howe m'd Dec 1. 1881
George Edward Sawyer their son born, March 12. 1883
" " 26, 1884
Horace

Ebenezer Le Hooper & Elisabeth Russell of Marblehead m. Moved to Boxford previous to 1850 lived on Bald Hill,

Births of their Children

1st 2 or 3 born in Marblehead

John Hooper born		Died ~~about~~ 1879 (1879) out south
Eben Le " b Nov 2,	1847	
William " "		
Sarah E " "	April 20 1852	
Joseph " "	June 29. 1854	
Caroline " "	March 23. 1856	Died May 22. 1881 single
Edgar " "		

Wm F. Harriman & Annette E. Richardson Sackville N.B. M^d Dec 23. 1875
John Francis Harriman their son born Feb 9. 1877 Died 1884
Sarah Ethel Harriman their da born Sept 7 1881

See page 59

(Appendix G)

William A. Gurley and Hannah Atherton m^d Dec 1. 1843

William Otis Gurley their son born Nov 13. 1844
Mary Coggin Gurley a da " June 17. 1847 m^d Horace Bing
Henry Augustine Gurley a son " Dec 16. 1852
Charles Edwin Gurley " " " Aug 27. 1854 Died Dec 24 1875

Richard F. Gurley & Rachel Atherton m^d June 11. 1844
Births of their Children
Rachel Helen Gurley born Nov 28. 1847. m^d J. K. Farley
Edward Choate Gurley " July 27. 1854
Justin A Gurley " Sept 6. 1861 (Probably died)

Tobias F. Gurley and Sarah
Births of their Children

T. F. G. removed to Georgetown and probably had other children

William W. Gurley born May 20. 1852
Sarah Ida Gurley " Aug 30. 1850

Samuel S. Gurley and Ellen J. Twoomey m^d Aug 10. 1854
Births of their Children
Elias Scidmore Gurley " May 11. 1855
E Florence Gurley " Jan 26. 1857
Elisabeth E. Gurley " May 17. 1858
Lucy A. Gurley " Oct 13. 1859
Samuel A Gurley " July 2. 1864 Died Aug 3. 1865
Samuel E. Gurley " April 7. 1869

George S. Frame & Effie M Ricker m^d Nov 13. 1883
Births of their Children
Roscoe George Frame born Feby 24. 1885

Appendix T

T

Albert H Towne & Mary E Mansfield Md

Births of their children

...me or more
...en probably,
...e Newton

Henry Wm Towne their son born July 29. 1878
Bertha Louisa " a daughter " Nov 20. 1880

P.

Edward E. Pearl & Catherine C. Killam Md Sept 3. 1879

Births of their Children

Harrison Warren Pearl born March 9. 1881
Catherine Kimball " " August 27 1882
Roy Herbert " " April 3. 1884

Frank L. Parkhurst & Lucy E. Towne Md Sept 14. 1880

Births of their Children

Robert Bernard Parkhurst born Sept 14. 1881
Louisa Maud " " Oct 16. 1884

1882 Deaths Continued from last page

				Yrs	Mo	Days
Jan'y	30	Lois F. Chase	md da of V. W. Moulton,	26	4	13
Feb	3	Caleb C. Mortimer	Married	79	7	
Feb	7	Eugene W. Stocker	da of Willard & Eva		5	19
"	9	Jeremiah Perley	Single,	85	2	
"	25	Alice Newhall	da of Henry & Hannah,	2	11	
Aug	3	Bessey C. Gurley	da of Seymour & Ida,		4	19
"	12	John Ernest Tierney	da of Dexter & Lizzie,		5	14
Nov	17	Pamelia W. Tyler	widow of Bradstreet T.	85	2	10
Nov	21	Lois K. Herrick	widow of Wm. H. Herrick	74	8	
Nov	29	Enoch Wood	Married,	85	10	9
Dec	21	Lucy G. Fogg	Married	61	11	7
1883						
Jan'y	7	Lydia B. Gould	wife of Daniel Gould	78	10	25
"	23	Ann Dresser	a pauper,	75		
"	24	Rachel Peabody	widow of Benj'n Peabody	87	10	13
Feb	7	Solinda Bodwell	wife of Nelson Bodwell	80	7	1
March	14	Charles A. Spofford	Married,	70	8	23
Aug	22	John S. Lamson	married of N. York	50		
"	31	Nathaniel G. Spiller	Married	82	11	13
Sept	24	Elijah Stiles	married	74	10	10
Oct	4	Charlotte F. Towne	Single	74	11	
Oct	6	Sarah C. Hovey	Widow of Tho. S. Hovey,	88	8	27
Dec	13	Mary E. Towne	wife of Albert H. Towne,	34	4	8
1884						
Jan'y	25	Wm. J. Badger	Station Agent R.R.	72	8	10
Feb	22	Anna B. James	wife of Henry James	83		6
March	15	Daniel F. Harriman		62	2	1[illegible]
June	7	John F. Harriman	son of W. F. H.	7	3	2[illegible]
Aug	8	Mary L. Rogers		47		
"	11	Matilda Barker	widow	97	3	29
"	19	Illegitimate son of Emma Kneeland				7
Oct	24	Hattie E. Conant	da of D. W. C.	20	9	2[illegible]
Nov	8	B. Franklin Peabody		52	9	23
Dec	29	Nancy G. Andrews	Wid of Daniel A.	82	11	15
1885						
Feb	19	Capt Samuel Kimball	W	84	1	
Feb	2[illegible]	Sarah Wyatt	M	70		10
Feb	[illegible]	Elisabeth Foster	M wife of Richard T. Foster	76		
March	15	Salinda Averill	Single	75	6	25
Aug	12	Adelpha S. Fowler	[illegible]	61	6	10

Deaths Continued

Date	Name		Yrs	Mos	Days
1855 Aug 16	Sophronia Francis	Colored died in Boston	70		
Aug 24	William Augustus Herrick	Lawyer M.	54	7	18
Oct 2	Benjamin French		81		19
Oct 24	Laurence Carey	Md	61	4	[illegible]
Oct 27	Charles B. Tibbetts	Md	33	9	
Nov 18	Elisabeth S. Perley	Md wife of Wm Perley	43	5	24
Nov 18	Samuel Foster	Wid	72	4	
March 9	Samuel Norwood	Wid of Rockport	46	2	28
March 2	Phineas P. Tyler	Wid	84	3	3
Oct 3	Howe stillborn dau of Daniel A Howe				
1886 May 22	Ann Mitchell	Single	80	1	6
July 22	Julia Gransby 'Saunders' Nelson wife of A. Nelson		81	9	18
Aug 13	Sada Warren Pitts		1		23
Oct 15	Moody Perley	Single	77	6	19
Nov 17	Ancill Dorman	Md	67	7	16

Marriages Continued from page 204

Date of Intentions		Names	Date of marriage
		Jacob Barker & Annie J. Robinson both of No Andover	June 1 1881
June	27	Nathaniel L. Howe & Susie M. Sawyer	June 30 1881
July	12	Gilbert B. Balch Topsfield & Sarah Lizzie Perkins	July 14 1881
July	16	George A Hussey and Lennie Perley	July 17. 1881
Sept	1	Minot Killam & Sarah P. Whittier	Sept 7 1881
		Mark J. Hewes & Clara A. Dinsmore both of Haverhill,	Nov 2. 1881
Nov	14	Nathaniel Gage No Andover & Marion E. Andrew	Nov 16 1881
Nov	28	James B. Sawyer & Sarah E. Howe	Dec 1. 1881
Dec	8	Daniel A Howe & Laura J. Welch, Topsfield	Dec 8. 1881
1882			
Jan'y	15	Frank W Chase (Georgetown) & Emma J. Perley	Jan 15 1882
April	17	Norman S Cole & Jennie Isabel Kershaw No Andover	April 18. 1882
June	16	Nathan Foster No Andover & Grace P. Webster	June 21- 1882
July	21	John Thomas Twisden & Lizzie J. Ayer	July 23. 1882
July	21	Charles Ricker Ipswich & Eliza J. Twisden	July 23 1882
Sept	1	Frank S. Nichols Salem, & Dollie E. Twitchell	Sept 6 1882
Sept	9	Eugene E. Hussey Topsfield & Annie L. Batchelder	Oct 25. 1882
Nov	7	Edwin S. Adams & Mrs Amanda M. Davis	Nov 9. 1882
"	13	Jeremiah Holmes Mulatto & Ellen Rafter,	Nov 30. 1882
		Joshua Dummer Noyes & Charlotte E. Dyer both of Newbury	Aug 16. 1882
		Charles E Jones & Ellen Frances Hunt both of Groveland	Aug 16. 1882
		Alfred E. Poore & Margarett McGann both of Georgetown	Aug 26. 1882
		Joseph A McKenney & Dora Allen both of Middleton	Nov 2. 1882
		Charles A Tibbetts Newburyport & Nellie E. Tuttle	Dec 11- 1882
		Walter Spencer Greene & Jennie A Dorr both of Bradford	Dec 31 1882
1883 Feb	24	Edward E Mortimer & Annie E Farley	Feb 25. 1883
Feb	28	Charles Perley 2nd & Louisa S. Emerson	March 3, 1883
		George A. Chase & Adella E. Henderson both Georgetown	April 15. 1883
March	7	Patrick Mulry & Catherine M. J. Evans Boston,	Apr 19. 1883
June	29	Charles L Rogers (Georgetown) & Wid Mary L. Stetson	July 3 1883
July	26	Charles J. Kelley, Georgetown & Annie Belle born in Port Hood N.S.	Aug 1. 1883
Oct	6	Lucius E. Nanlove, Houston Texas & Alice A. Thwing	Oct 8 - 1883
		Elvin H. Morse Georgetown & Mary F. Davenport Georgetown	Oct 14 - 1883
		Wendell E Brocklebank & Emma F Morse both of Georgetown	Nov 11. 1883
Nov	9	George S. Frame & Effie M. Ricker of Newburyport	Nov 13. 1883
		Clarence A. Stetson & Lydia E. Nelson both of Groveland	Dec 1. - 1883
1884			
Feb	5	Elisha B Peabody & Margaret A Murphy Boston	Feb 13, 1884
April	20	Harvey M. Spofford & Eliza E. Bodwell	April 20 1884
July	7	Edward E. French & Caroline Cass, Topsfield,	July 13. 1884

Marriages Continued

Date of Intentions		Date of Marriage
1884		
Dec 9	Charles W. McIntosh & Bertha L. ~~Knight~~ Knight ~~both~~ of West Newbury	Dec 10, 1884
Dec 19	Marshal P. Whittier & Alice M. Rider Lawrence	Dec 31-1884
1885 ~~March 10~~	George W. Patten & Emma C. Reynolds	March 10. 1885
	Clarence Everett Logan & Sarah Wight (both deaf mutes) Windsor Conn	April 23 1885
	Stephen C. Clark & Grace M Greene Malden,	Aug 22 1885
	Byron L. R. Perkins & Alice Pearsons, both of Georgetown,	Nov 1 1885
	Joseph S. Ogden Middleton & Sarah B. Killam	Nov 26 1885

Marriages returned from Salem in 1845 where one or both parties were of Boxford

Robert Stiles & Ruth Bridges both of Boxford married	Nov 10.	1699
Benjamin Smith, Salem, & Sarah Peabody, Boxford, ..	Oct 22.	1700
Daniel Andrews, Salem, & Elizabeth Peabody, Boxford,	Feb. 12.	1702
Joseph Andrews, Salem, & Hepzeba Porter, Boxford,	June 9.	1711
Nathan Peabody, Boxford, & Hannah Putnam, Salem,	Nov 29.	1711
Zerubabel Endicott, Boxford, & Elizabeth Endicott, Salem	Aug 1.	1723
Thomas Elliott, Boxford, & Lucy Flint, Salem,	Aug 30.	1723
John Carrell, Boxford, & Lydia Bailey, Salem.	Oct 29.	1723

Marriages returned from Topsfield

Daniel Black of Boxford & Sarah Adams of Yorke md	July 19.	1695
John Bussell & Elisabeth Stiles both of Boxford	July 8.	1700
Isaac Comings, Ipswich, & Frances Sherwin, Boxford,	Nov 23.	1696
Thomas Cummings, Boxford, & Mehitable Porter, Salem,	March 20.	1705
Francis Elliott, Boxford, & Margaret Knight, Topsfield,	March 28.	1716
Joseph Hanley, Topsfield, & Mary Dorman, Boxford,	March 29.	1716
Timothy Foster Boxford, & Mary Dorman, Topsfield	Oct 2.	1699
Richard Kymball Boxford, & Hannah Dorman, Topsfield,	Feb 22.	1698/9
Joseph Swett of Hampton, & Sarah Andrews, Boxford,	Nov 20.	1701
Peter Shumway & Mariah Smith both of Boxford	Feb 11.	1700
Samuel Symonds, Boxford, & Abigail Porter, Salem,	Jan 8.	1698
Ebenezer Sherwin, Boxford, & Susannah Howlit, Topsfield,	Feb 1	1699/700
Jacob Perley & Lydia Peabody of Boxford	Dec 3	1696
Samuel Howlit Topsfield, & Martha Chapman, Boxford,	April 3.	1722
Nathan Peabody, Boxford, & Priscilla Thomas, Topsfield,	March 27.	1723
Joseph Hale, Boxford, & Mary Hove, Topsfield	Dec 5.	1723
Daniel Curtis & Mary Goodall of Boxford	Oct 4.	1757

Isaac Dodge, Wenham, & Mehitable Tyler, Boxford, Md	April 1.	1758

The following Intentions of Marriage & Marriages are condensed from the early records of Boxford. Where residence is not noted the parties are supposed to belong to Boxford. The dates for several years having been on the edge of the leaf, have been worn off, ~~& lost~~.

Date of Intentions	Names of Parties	When married
	Zerobabell Endicott (Topsfield) & Gras Symonds	July —
	Daniel Black & Mary Cummings of Topsfield	July 14 —
	John Ames & Prisselah Kimboll of Bradford	November —
	Robert Willes & Uniss Steels	Dec 15 —
	Joseph Haiell & Mary Watson	Dec 15 —
	William Foster & Sarah Kimball	July 6 —
	Jonathen Foster & Abigel Kimball	Desamber 14 —
	Jonathen Bixbee & Sarah Smith of Topsfield	Feb 1 —
	Robert Ames & Bathiah Gatchel of Salem	April 20
	Joseph Andrews & Mary Dickerson Rowley	March ~~29~~ 1694
	James Seales (Rowley) & Sarah Corties	March 10. 17—
	Samuel Steels & Elizabeth Carey	May 2. 17—
	William Chapman & Ann Jenks	Desamber 25. 17—
	John Fuller (Salem) & Phebah Symonds	Jan 2. 17—
	Andrew Eallit (Boston) & Ruth Symonds	July 19—
	John Kimbol & Elizabeth Chapman	Desamber 5—
	Joseph Bixbee & Leedyah Pebody	Jan 4. 17—
	John Symonds & Hannah Hagen	Feb 13. 17—
	Corporal John Kimbol & Hannah Burston	Oct 29 17—
	Mr John Rogers & Susannah Waston (Salem)	March 22. 17—
	John Briges & Huldah Wood	Jan 19. 17—
	Samson How & Alis Peabody	Juen 8. 17—
	Benjemien Deland & Mary Cariell	Juen 29. 1710
	Theophilus Rix (Wareham) & Hannah Foster	May 11. 1710
	Thomas Hunkins & Rachel Canney	Nov 30. 1710
	Jeremyah Pearly & Allis Hazen	Dec 20. 1710
	Edman Briges & Easter Wheler (Beverly)	Dec 28. 1710
	Joseph Symonds & Mary Pebody	Jan 21. 1710
	Increase Moesly & Mary Hazzen	July 4 1711
	Joseph White & Beatrix Holton	Aug 31. 1711
	Nehimiah Wilkins & Hannah Wilkins	Oct 4. 1711
	William Fisk & Rebecca Redington	Dec 4 1711
Feb 1713	Ephraim Peabody & Hannah Redington	July 6. 1713

Beyond Jewett Just Peace Ipswich

Left margin notes (written sideways):

Sept [illegible] 1691
Sept 1703
Nov 26-1703
March - 1693
Dec 14 - 1705
March 13. 1690

Joses Buckman of Charlestown & Hannah Peabody of Boxford m. [illegible]
Samuel Foster Boxford & Mercy Mascon of Cambridge
John Peabody of Boxford & Sarah Mosely of Dorchester m.
Joseph Peabody - and Mary Symonds of Boxford m. in Ipswich
John Stiles, Boxford, & Mary French
Joseph Andrews of Boxford & Mary Dickinson of Rowley married

Jedediah Person of Newbury & Sarah Wood of Boxford m'd Feb 13. 1716/17
Ezekiel Jewell of Boxford & Martha Thirston of Newbury " Jan 9 - 1718/19

Date of Intention	Names of Parties	Date of Marriage
1712 - Sept	Joseph Peabody of Boxford & Mary Wheler of Beverly m'd	Jan 4 - 1714/15
	John Andrews Junier & Patience Andrews	July 7. 1713
	Samuel Pickard & Phebe Bixby	March 18. 1713
	John Foster Andover, (Andover) & Rebecca Roe or Rea	Jan 8. 1714
	Nathaniel Chamberlain, (Oxford), & Elizabeth Hunkins	March 31. 1714
	Joseph Killam & Mary Curtis	April 14. 1714
	Beniman Killam & Abigail Whitacor	Oct 25. 1714
	John Ffelps & Sarah Andrew	Novem 4. 1714
	John Stiels & Elenor Perl	Jan 18. 1715
	Timothy Foster & Ruth Andrews	March 29. 1715
	Thomas Page (Haverill), & Lydia Bixbe	Novem 2. 1715
	Samuel Killam & Grace Indecut	Dec 2. 1715
	John Stiels & Elenor Pere	Jan 18. 1715
	Mathew Bootman & Faith Jewett	May 10. 1716
	John Clifford & Anne Chapman	June 25. 1716
	Jabez Dorman & Alice Fisher(?)	Aug 16. 1716
	Nathaniell Perkins & Hephzebah Hazzen	Nov 15 1716
	Elias Smith & Ruth Stiels	No date
	Samuel Spoford & Sarah Stickney	June 17. 1717
	Sam'l Carrell & Rebecca Eliot	Sept 14. 1719
	John Frame & Elisabeth Stiles	Oct 13. 1719
	William Iles & Elisabeth Curtis	Nov 10. 1719
	Peter Ayers & Lydia Perley	Jan 17. 1720/21
	Jonathan Kimball & Hephzibah Jewett	Jan 15. 1720
	Joshua Hegens of Eastham & Priscilla Bixbe	Oct 27. 1720
	John Daget & Elisabeth Dorman	Nov 30. 1721
	John Ammy & Abigail Dreland	Feb 2. 1721/2
	John Bradstreet & Rebecca Andrew	Feb 20. 1721/2
	Thomas Andrew & Ruth Bixbe	March 1. 1721/2
	Amos Perley & Margary Coggswell	March 1 1721/2
	Robert Willis & Lydia Buswell	March 6. 1721/2
	John Bixbe & Esther Andrew	May 8. 1722
	James Richardson & Mary Stiles	May 24. 1722
	Walter Stewart & Gisriel Crumey	July 18. 1722
	Ambrose Hale & Joanna Dodge	Dec 11. 1722
Jan 12 1723	Zebediah Foster & Margaritt Tillor	Jan 30. 1723
1723 Sept 15	Thomas Redington & Hephzibah Perley	Nov 8 1723
Nov 24	James Curtis & Mary Killam	Jan 21 1723/4
Dec 7	Jacob Kimball & Sarah Hall or Hale	Feb 11 1723/4
1724 March 31	Jonathan Cole & Judith Brown	April 8. 1724
March 22 1724	John Andrews (Junior) & Hannah Kimball	April 28 1724

Robert Andrews & Debora Frie (Andover), m'd March 10. 1719/20
James Johnson (Andover) & Sarah Smith " Aug 28 1716
John Phelps (Andover) & Sarah Andrews " Nov 4. 1714
John Foster (Andover) & Rebecca Rea " Jan 7. 1713/4
Thomas Holt Andover & Allice Peabody " Dec 14. 1708

Date of Intentions	Names of Persons	Date of Marriage
1724		
Oct 19	Nathaniell Danford (Newbury) & Prissella Wicum	Oct 19. 1724
April 15	Israel Daggedd (Rehoboth) & Hannah Dorman (Ch Records)	April 15. 1724
May 19	Israel Hazen & Hannah Chaplin (Rowley)	
Aug 24	Jonathan Porter (Wenham) & Leydia Tiller	
Sept 8	Jonathen Upton (Reding) & Elisabeth Willkins	
Jan 13	Joseph Kimball (Bradford) & Abiall Peabody	
Feb 2 1724/5	John Killam & Abigail Symonds	Feb 3. 1725
March 15 "	Ephraim Curtice & Ruth Killam	March 25, 1725
May 20 1725	Matthias Cowdrey & Susannah Sherwin	May 20. 1725
Dec 1	Joseph Conant (Ipswich) & Sarah Jewett	Dec 9. 1725
Oct 5	Amos Foster & Elisabeth Kitteredg (Haverhill)	Oct 8 1725
April 22 1725	Thomas Bixbe & Alliss Comings	
April 29 "	John Clurt & Elisabeth Night Topsfield	
May 13 "	John Fisk & Marthar Hoory (Ipswitch)	
May 14 "	Dean Robinson (Andover) & Sarah Perley	
No date "	Edward Clement & Widdow Prudence Hardy	
Nov 22 "	Mark How & Leydia Willkins (Suton) Salem?	Dec 20. 1725
Jan 12. 1725/6	Hezeciah Willkins & Elisabeth Upton (Reding)	Aug 4. 1726
Feb 12 "	Richard Tiller & Elisabeth Lull Rowley	Feb 14. 1725/6
June 14 1726	Capt Thomas Perley & Mrs Elisabeth Putnam (Salem)	May 15. 1727
No Date	Israel Willkins & Margarett Casse Salem	
Sept 9 1726	Isaac Nichols (Sutton) & Sarah Wilkins	Feb 1. 1726/7
No date	Samuell Robinson (Topsfield) & Anne Andrews	April 20. 1727
	Samuell Gould & Mehitable Stiles	June 9. 1726
	Ebenezer Sherwin & Hephzebah Cole	Sept 21 1726
May 15 1727	Thomas Bodkin (Marblehead) Elisabeth Tiller	
June 2 1727	Daniel Carrill & Mary French Topsfield	Sept 21. 1727
June 4 "	Joshua Morss (Newbury) & Hannah Hazen	July 13 1727
June 4 "	Beniamin Parker (Andover) & Sarah Chadwick	Sept 19. 1727
June 18 "	Jacob Tiller Andover & Abigaill Foster	July 13 1727
July 22 "	Thomas Pike (Newbury) & Lois Perley	Aug 24. 1727
Sept 17 "	James Black & Merebe? Lull Rowley	
Oct 15 "	Thomas Holt (Andover) & Widow Abigail Fisk	Nov 16. 1727
Nov 12 "	Beniamin Kimball (Wenham) & Elizabeth Hovey	Dec 27 —
Nov 26 "	Thomas Wilkins & Meriam Upton (Reading)	June 13. 1728
Dec 19 "	Daniell Eatton (Winsor) & Hannah Cole	Dec 19, 1727
June 9. 1728	Jacob Hale & Mary Hermon Rowley	
June 16 "	Joseph Curtice & Hannah Coper (Oxford)	July 8. 1728
July 1 "	Daniel Robinson (Topsfield) & Elisabeth Symonds	Jan 15. 17

Phillip Arne of Boxford & Sarah Ringe of Ipswich m^d Nov 14. 1729

Date of Intentions	Names of Parties	Date of Marriage
	William Smith & Sarah Barker, Andover, by B Stevens Esq	Feb 12. 1727/8
August 11 1727	Caleb Cogswell, Ipswich, & Mary Tiller	Oct 1. 1728
Aug 18 1728	Isaac Dodge, Wenham, & Mahittabel Tiller	~~Nov 26. 1728~~
Sept 1 "	Jonathen Sherwin and Mary ~~Lorue~~ Lourey, Bradford,	Nov 26. 1728
Oct 27 "	John Spofford, Rowley, & Hannah Tiller	
Nov 24 "	Samuel Morss, Newbury, & Abigail Perley	Dec 12 1728
Dec 15 "	Joseph Fowller, Ipswitch, & Abigail Perley	Dec 21. 1728
Dec 29 1728	Thomas Gould, Topsfield, & Mary Standly	Jan 13. 1728/9
Jan 25. 1728/9	David Putnam, Salem, & Rebeckah Perley	Feb 14. 1728/9
Feb 16 "	William Knowlton, Ipswitch, & Martha Pindar	March 17. 1728/9
March 30, 1729	Jacob Perley & Sarah Morss, Newbury,	May 28. 1729
May 11 "	John Frost, Billrica, & Deborah Foster	Feb 17. 1729/30
Apr 27 "	Roburd Donnilson & Prudence Hardee	May —
Sept 7 "	John Pritchett, Topsfield, & Martha Gould	Sept 23. 1729
Nov 9 "	John Dorman & Rebekah Smith	Jan 29. 1729/30
Nov 9 "	Jonathen Burpee, Rowley, & Mahitabell Jewett	Feb 4. 1730
July 19. 1730	Samuel Greenleaf & Hannah Morss	Married, no date,
May 3 1730	Jonathen Gould & Lyddia Smith	
June 28 "	Job Tiller & Elisabeth Parker, Bradford,	
July 19 "	Jonathen Byxbe & Mary Clark	
Aug 30 "	Beniamin Foster & Lyddia Burbank	Oct 2. 1730
Nov 1 "	Nathen Kimball & Sarah Goodridg	
Dec 20 "	Daniell Wood & Sarah Peabody	March 8. 17–
May 2. 1731	Thomas Foster & Allice Pearley	July 14. 1731
Sept 5 "	Thomas Pearley & Eunice Putnam	Sept 20. 1731
Oct 10 "	William Lakeman, Ipswich, & Susannah Brown	Nov 25. 1731
Oct 31 "	Jeremiah Foster & Abigail Wood	
Oct 31 "	Joshua Andrews & Hannah Wood	Dec 2. 1731
Dec 12 "	Robert Greg, Rowley, & Priscilla Smith	
Dec 19 "	Jonathan Fuller, Middleton, & Hannah Peabody	
March 26, 1732	Benjamin Endicott & Abigail Striker, Salem,	
July 23 "	Ebinezer Wollis, Boston, & Lucy Tiller	Sept 9. 1732
Aug 20 "	Luke Hovey & Dorcas Kimball, Bradford,	
Aug 13 "	Abiall Barker, Andover, & Hannah Stiles	Sept 28. 1732
Sept 17 "	John Foster, Andover, & Darcus Hovey	Nov 23. 1732
Oct 1. 1731	James Curtis & Sarah Bussavell	
Oct 15 1732	Samuel Standly & Lyddia Gould, Topsfield,	Nov 23. 1732
Dec 10 "	Ambrose Hale & Hannah Symonds	
Dec 17 "	John Curtis, Middleton, & Hephzibah Hale	Jan 16. 1732/3

Date of Intentions	Names of persons ~~married~~	Date of Marriage
Feb 2. 1732/3	Nathan Pearley & Lydia Hale	March 20. 1732/3
March 25. 1733	Joseph Robinson (Andover) & Mehitabel Eames	July 25
May 13. 1733	Aaron Kimball & Sarah Wood	
June 24 "	Lt Jacob Pearley & Mehitabel Brown (Rowley)	
July 29 "	John Negro servant (Newbury) to Ammey Servant Boxford	
Sept 23 "	John Smith & Hannah Peabody	Oct 25: 1733
Sept 30 "	William Wooster (Newbury) & Mary Foxey	Jan 9. 1733
	John Smith & Hannah Peabody	Oct 25. 1733
Jan 6. 1733/4	Nathaniel Leakeman & Sarah Runnels (Bradford)	
Feb 3 "	Jeremiah Eames & Sarah Kimball Bradford	
Feb 17 "	Daniel Johnson (Haverhill) & Susannah Bixby	April 3. 1734
Apr 14 1734	Cornelius Brown & Mary Craker, Ipswich,	2 1734 Joshua Bixby [illegible]
May 2. "	Anthony Attwood & Abigail Clark (Rowley)	June 11. 1734
June 16 "	Abraham Gadge (Bradford) & Marcy Bradford	Aug 7. 1734
July 21 "	Thomas Holt (Andover) & Hannah Kimball	Aug 15. 1734
Aug 4 "	Abner Hale & Ruth Perkins	Sept 5. 1734
Aug 11 "	Asa Tiller & Hannah Peabody	
Aug 18 "	Jonathan Stickney & Allis Symonds	Jan 21. 1834/5
Aug 25 "	Benjamin ~~Foster~~ Rogers & Allis Foster	Oct 11. 1734
Sept 8 1734	Francis Pearly & Hulda Putnam	Nov 8. 1734
Oct 13 "	Nathaniell Spofford Rowley & Sarah Smith	Oct 31. 1734
Nov 25 "	Moses Wolton (Boston) & Keziah Stiles	Dec 27. 1734
Feb 9. 1734/5	Jacob Peabody (Topsfield) & Susanna Rogers	Feb 18 1734/5
May 11. 1735	Samuel Potter (Wenham) & Anna Goodridge	
June 1 "	David Tiller & Elisabeth Coy	
Aug 24 "	Josiah Johnson (Woburn) & Hannah Wood	Nov 27. 1735
Oct 12 "	Elisha Towne (Topsfield) & Marcy Foster	Jan 11. 1737/8
Oct 19 "	Jonathan Bixby & Ruth Fuller (Middleton)	
Feb 1. 1735/6	John Peabody & Mary Chadwick	Feb 26 1735/6
Feb 8 "	William Stewart & Abigail Standley	March 3. 1736
Feb 8 "	John Peabody & Sarah Dorman	May 18. 1736
March 14 "	Thomas Clark & Mary Stiles	March 30. 1736
March 28 1736	Joseph Kinsman (Ipswich) & Mrs Sarah Peabody	
Apr 18 "	Jacob Baker & Keziah Smith	Aug 5. 1736
Apr 25 "	Job Tiller & Mrs Prescilla Peabody	June 1. 1736
May 16 "	Henery Gray (Andover) & Allis Peabody	June 10. 1736
June 20 "	Moses Foster (Arondol) & Hannah Andrews	March 10. 1736
Sept 12 "	Giddian Stils & Sarah Folkener (Andover)	Nov 30 1736
Oct 10 1736	Abraham Varnum (Dracutt) & Abigail Hardee	

Date of Intentions	Names of Persons	Date of Marriage
Oct 24. 1736	Stephen Kimball, Bradford, & Hannah Perley	
Oct 31. "	Jonathan Putnam, Salem, & Sarah Perley	Dec 2. 1736
Nov 28 "	David Tyler & Martha Howard (Lynn)	
Jan 2 1736/7	Amos Kimball & Margarett Hale	March 1. 1736
Feb 27 "	Olliver Andrews & Mary Foster	March 16. 1736/7
March 20 "	John Pemberton, Rowley, & Bridget Wood	April 6. 1737
" 27 1737	Thomas Kendall, Framingham, & Mary Curtis	July 27. 1737
May 8 "	Nathan Smith & Rebecca Bixby	Aug 26. 1737
June 19 "	Nathaniel Peabody, Middleton, & Sarah Killam	Oct 27. 1737
Oct 2 "	Joseph Stickney & Hannah Goodridge	Nov 7. 1737
" 16 "	Thomas Chadwick & Mary Porter	Jan 12.
" 23 "	William Bradford & Mary Lambert, Middleton,	
Nov 20 "	Jonathan Eames & Elisabeth Blunt, Andover,	April 1738
" 27 "	Benjamin Stiles & Elisabeth Foster, Andover,	Jan 11. 1737
Dec 11 "	Samuel Fisk & Judith Noyes, Newbury,	Feb 1. 1737/8
" " "	Elisha Towne, Topsfield, & Mercy Foster	Jan 11. 1737/8
Jan 8 1737/8	Asa Perley & Susanna Low	Jan 31. 1737/8
" " "	Joseph Batchelder, Wenham, & Mary Perley	Jan 31. 1737/8
" 29 "	Ephraim Dorman & Hephzibah Peabody	April 11. 1738
Feb 5 "	John Duston, Haverhill, & Mercy Moss	April 4. 1738
" 19 "	John Hale & Priscilla Peabody	April 11. 1738
March 12 "	Robert Grage & Priscilla Smith	March 30. 1738
July 2 1738	Samuel Tapley & Abiel Goodal, Topsfield,	July 18. 1738
" 23 "	Joseph Curtis & Catherine Towne, Andover,	Oct 4. 1738
~~Nov~~ Sept 17 "	Samuel Coaly & Bethiah Hardy, Bradford,	Oct 5 1738
Sept 24 "	Thomas Peabody & Ruth Osgood, Andover,	Nov 21. 1738
Oct 29 "	Abner Hale & Keziah Baker	Nov 28 1738
Nov 5 "	Timothy Sessions, Andover, & Abigail Black	Jan 17
" 19 "	Ebenezer Killam & Hannah Lammux, Ipswich,	
Dec 31 "	Mr Timothy Dorman & Mrs Elisabeth Bolton, Andover,	Jan 15. 1738/9
" " "	Benjamin Batchellor, Wenham, & Hannah Hale	Jan 25. 1738/9
June 24 1739	Thomas Andrews & Margarett Broadstreet, Topsfield,	Nov 27. 1739
July 29 "	Cornelius Balch ~~Topsfield~~ & Martha Robinson, Topsfield,	Jan 27. 1739/40
Aug 26 "	Phineas Macontier & Mary Carell, Middleton,	
Oct 7 "	Daniel Clough & Elizabeth Galloway, Ipswich,	Nov 1. 1739
" 25 "	Nathan Peabody & Sarah Bradford, Boston,	Nov 29. 1739
Dec 30 "	Richard Kimball Jr & Mercy Kimball	Feb 10. 1739
Jan 13 1739/40	Oliver Andrews & Mehitable Cummings	May 7. 1740
" " "	Moses Perley & Hannah Frie, Andover,	Feb 7. 1739/40
	Stephen Holden, Groton, & Sarah Wheeler, Lunenburg,	March 21 1739 by David ...

Date of Intentions		Names	Date of marriage
Feb 24	1739/40	Mr John Cushing & Mrs Elisabeth Martin (Boston,	April 8. 1740
March 2	1739/40	William Peabody & Rebecca Smith (Andover,	
" 23	"	Daniel Black & ~~Abigail~~ Sarah Symonds	April 10. 1740
April 6	1740	Jonathan Tenney (Bradford, & Wid Lydia Perley	April 29 1740
July 6	"	Abijah Smith (Leuningbury & Lydia Rogers	July 22. 1740
Sept 14	"	Daniel Perkins & Sarah Dole (Newbury,	Nov 27. 1740
Oct 19	"	Ezra Stiles & Mary Warren	Nov 20 1740
" "	"	Benjamin Woodman (Newbury & Abigail Goodridge	Jan 7. 1741
Dec 7	"	Mark Snelling & Alis Trevis (Rowley,	
" 21	"	Thomas Hale & Mercy Kimball (Bradford,	
March 8	1740/1	Rotier (Retire?) Bacon Salem, & Mary Hale	April 14. 1741
March 29	1741	John Fockner (Topsfield, & Grace Ireland,	
April 5	"	Nathaniel Tyler & Sarah Weed (Rowley,	May 14. 1741
April 26	"	Nathaniel Rogers & Rebecca Symonds	May 11. 1741
May 24	"	Doct Richard Dexter (Topsfield, & Mrs Mehitable Putnam	
Jun 26	"	Benjamin Titcomb (Newbury, & Lydia Wood	Aug 20. 1741
Aug 30	1741?	Andrew Seetonn (Topsfield, & Margarett Wood	Sept 14. 1741

From 2nd Record Book

Date of Intentions		Names	Date of marriage
Oct 26.	1741	Richard Dexter (Malden, & Rebecca Peabody	Nov 26. 1741
Oct 18	1741	Capt Jeremiah Perley & Mrs Sarah Hale (Newbury,	Nov 10. 1741
Nov 12	"	Moses Porter & Mary Chadwick (Bradford,	
Dec 20	"	Abner Tyler & Hannah Stevens (Andover,	Feb 11. 1741/2
" 27	"	Daniel Hovey & Ruth Tyler	March 31. 1742
Jan 3	1742	Jacob Dresser (Ipswich, & Rachel Bradford	Feb 4. 1741/2
Oct 17	"	Tarrent Putnam (Salem, & Priscella Baker	Dec 9 1742
" 31	"	Francis Peabody & Mary Brown	Nov 18. 1742
Dec 26	"	Thomas Robbins & Joanna Hazeltine	
Jan 30	1742/3	Isaac Adams & Marcy Wood	April 1743
March 6	"	Andrew Bradford & Rebecca Cole	June 16. 1743
May 22	1743	Thomas Henderson (Rowley, & Mary Anderton	June 9 1743
July 3	"	Joseph Jackson of (Suncook, & Kezia Walton	July 28. 1743
Sept 18	"	Stephen Emery (Newbury, & Deliverance Stiles	Oct 20. 1743
Oct 30	"	John Buswell & Abigail Cummings	Nov 16. 1743
Dec 1	"	Hubbard Gould & Hannah Bootman	March 8. 1743
" 26	"	John Chadwick & Susanna Peabody	
Jan 1.	1743/4	Ephraim Kimball 3rd & Hannah Potter (Ipswich,	Feb 28 1743
" 15	"	Thomas Jewett & Martha Hale (Groton,	
Feb 5	"	Joseph Hovey & Rebecca Stickney (Bradford,	
		Jonathan Burroughs & Martha Proctor — married	Aug 27. 1742

Date of Intentions		Date of Marriage
March 18, 1743	Isaac Dodge & Abigail Tyler	April 12. 1744
April 8 1744	Thomas Perkins, Topsfield, & Mary Bennett	
June 10 "	William Eilds & Martha Booth, Middleton,	
" 17 "	Joseph Peabody & Mary Holt, Andover,	Oct 24. 1744
" 10 "	Aaron Gray, Andover, & Bethia Peabody	July 18. 1744
" 17 "	Elisha Cummings, Topsfield, & Mary Andrews	Nov 22. 1744
July 28 "	Benjamin Curtis, Middleton, & Elisabeth Eils	
Sept 2. "	Zacheus Curtis & Sarah Mansfield	
Sept 9 "	Timothy Barker, Andover, & Mehitable Kimball	Nov 15. 1744
" 9 "	John Kimball Jr & Sarah Barker, Andover,	Nov 20. 1744
" 23 "	Benj'n Porter Jr & Ruth Foster, Andover,	Nov 8. 1744
Oct 14 "	William Foster Andover & Margarett Gould	
Oct 14 "	John Seetton (Seeton) & Ismenia Seeton, Andover,	Nov 6. 1744
Oct 28 "	Joseph Cummings, Ipswich, & Mary Hale	Nov 20. 1744
Nov 11 "	Jonathan Howard & Elisabeth Burroughs	Jan 8. 1744
Jan 6. 1744/5	Jacob Ames & Anna Wallis, Salem,	Feb 13. 1744
Feb 17 "	Abijah Hovey & Lydia Graves, Haverhill,	March 21. 1744/5
March 17 "	Samuel Penney, Littleton, & Sarah Tyler	Oct 10. 1745
	Joshua Stevens & Elisabeth Stanley Married	June 7. 1744 by David Wood Esqr
Aug 11 1745	Nathan Burnam & Abigail Verrie	Dec 26. 1745
" 18 "	Joseph Spofford & Sarah Eames	Sept 3. 1745
Sept 15 "	Humphrey Holt, Andover, & Elisabeth Kimball	Jan 1. 1745
" 29 "	Solomon Wood & Hannah Jewett	
Nov 17 "	Ephraim Kimball & Elizabeth Potter, Ipswich,	
Dec 29 "	David Wood, Lunenburg, & Mary Hovey	Feb 19. 1745/6
Feb 23. 1745/6	John Symonds Jr & Ruth Dorman, Topsfield,	May 13. 1746
March 20 "	John Obey & Ruth Stanley	April 15. 1746
May 25 1746	Nathan Wood & Elisabeth Wood	June 25. 1746
June 8 "	Benjamin Goodridge & Mary Redington	June 24. 1746
July 6 "	John Cole & Abigail Brown	April 14. 1746 ?
" 19 "	Ebenezer Jones Wilmington, & Ph Endicut	
Sept 21 "	Andrew Byxbe & Susanna Cole	Nov 4. 1746
Dec 21 "	John Chaplin, Rowley, & Hephzibah Jewett	Jan 27. 1746
" 21 "	Stephen Bennet Jr & Elisabeth Clark, Ipswich,	
Jan 23 1746/7	Robert Andrews Jr & Lucy Bradstreet, Topsfield	March 19. 1746/7
May 3 1747	John Barker 3rd, Andover, & Mehitable Goodridge	June 11. 1747
Oct 11 "	Samuel Runnels & Hannah Emerson, Haverhill,	Nov 19. 1747
" 11 "	Ephraim Kimball Jr & Elisabeth Gray, Andover,	Dec 3. 1747
" 18 "	Benjamin Leull & Elisabeth Weed	Nov 24. 1747
Jan 10 1747/8	James Andrews & Ruth Wood Married	Feb 18. 1747/8

 John Goodrich Boxford, & Abigail Hale, Harvard, m^d Nov 28- 1751
Samuel Foster of Boxford & Jane Boynton of Groton " Nov 24- 1748

Date of Intentions			Date of Marriage
Nov 8	1747	Stephen Gould & Hannah Perkins Topsfield	Jan 18- 1747/8
" 15	"	Joseph Tyler, Haverhill, & Phebe Wood	June 2. 1748
" 22	"	John Kimball, Bradford, & Lydia Foster	
Jan 17	1747/8	Benjamin Woodbury & Elisabeth Davis (Topsfield)	March 29-1748
Feb 7	"	William Foster & Mary Clark (York)	
Feb 21	1747/8	Samuel Cole Methuen, & Mary Peabody	May 26. 1748
March 6	"	Gideon Tyler & Mehitable Kimball	April 14. 1748
April 3	1748	Francis Symonds & Abigail — (Beverly)	
July 17	"	David Cummings Topsfield, & Jones	
Sept	"	Elijah Foster & Elisabeth Faulkner	Oct 25. 1748
Oct 16	"	~~Nathan~~ Jonathan Dresser & Sarah Foster, Andover,	Nov 24 1748
Nov 24	"	Benjamin Bailey, Middleton, & Sarah Burch	Dec 8. 1748
Dec 4	"	John Cole & Eunice Spofford	
Dec	"	Paul Pritchard & Hannah Perley	Feb 1. 1748/9
Jan 5-	1748/9	Moses Smith, Shrewsbury, & Phebe Symonds	May 24 1749
Jan 15	"	Ebenezer Sherwin & Sarah Honey	
" 20	"	Matthew Hardy & Ann Leary, resident in Boxford,	
May 12	1749	Rev Jacob Bacon, Plymouth, & Mrs Mary Wood	June 22 1749
May 28	"	Israel Herrick, Topsfield, & Abigail Killam	Jan 22 1749/50?
Oct 10	"	Joseph Symonds & Sarah Gould, Topsfield,	Feb 22- 1750
Nov	"	George Carleton Jr & Abigail Tyler	Jan 4. 1749 175?
Nov 12	"	Joseph Hale 3rd & Sarah Jackson, Topsfield,	Dec 7. 1749
Feb 6.	1749/50	Israel Perkins & Hephzibah Jewett (resident of Boxford).	March 1. 1749/50
April 22	1750	Samuel Carleton & Rebecca Goodwin (Goodridge?),	May 17. 1750
"	"	Moses Stickney & Abigail Hales	Aug 28. 1750
Aug 15	"	John Dickinson Rowley, & Mehitable Pickard	Nov 6 1750
Sept 22	"	Moses Kimball & Sarah Pritchard	
" "	"	Nathaniel Peabody, Middleton, & Mary Symonds	
" "	"	Levi Andrews & Sarah Towne (Topsfield),	Nov 1. 1749 probably 1750
" 28	"	Thomas Spofford & Rooxby Moody	Dec 6. 1750
Oct 16	"	William Spofford & Abigail Perley	Nov 1. 1750
Dec 29	"	Richard Kimball jr & Elisabeth Seeton (Lunenburg),	Jan 23. 1750/1
Jan 6	1750/1	Elias Smith jr & Hannah Barker	Feb 13. 1750/1
Feb. 8.	"	Amos Foster of Alhuelott & Mary Dowen	Dec 22- 1751
Feb 9	"	Nathan Andrews & Mehitable Foster (Andover),	April 23. 1751
March 12	"	Benjamin Rogers & Lois Pierce (Leancester),	March 26- 1751
April 2	1751	Nathaniel Smith & Sarah Burpee (Rowley),	May 23. 1751
" 21	"	Gideon Bixby & Rebecca Foster	June 20, 1751
Aug 11	"	John Smith & Mary Foster	Oct 1. 1751
" 18	"	Samuel Flint, Middleton, & Lydia An—	

Date of Intentions		Date of Marriage
Aug 18 1751	Jacob Gould & Elisabeth Towne Topsfield	Oct 24. 1751
	Jonathan Towne & Esther Gould	July 9. 1751
Jan 19 1752	Thomas Baker Topsfield, & Sarah Hale	Feb 26. 1752
March 29 "	Moses Eames & Rebecca Johnson, Andover,	June 11. 1752
April 5 "	Jacob Buck, Haverhill, & Hannah Eames	May 7. 1752
May 19 "	Jacob Curtis & Mary Stiles	May 26. 1752
July 26 "	Samuel Spofford Jr & Mary Poor Newbury	
Aug 9 "	John Stiles Jr & Hannah Holt, Andover,	Nov 16. 1752
Nov 24 "	Ephraim Chadwick & Mary Barker of Andover,	Feb 7. 1753
	Jonathan Peabody & Mary Ramsdel	Feb 20. 1752
Feb 4 1753	Primus Negro servant, Wenham, & Flora do. Boxford	June 10. 1753
May 13 "	Abraham Peabody & Mary Hovey	June 14. 1753
June 17 "	Abel Kimball Bradford, & Sarah Pearl	Oct 4. 1753
Sept 2 "	Joseph Hale Jr & Wid Sarah Hovey	Sept 20. 1753
" 29 "	Peter Poor Andover, & Sarah Wood	Oct 11. 1753
Oct 21 "	John Emery Newbury, & Abigail Stiles	Dec 18. 1753
Nov 1 "	John Hovey and Mary (or Marcy) Jackson, Rowley,	
" " "	Nathaniel Andrews Jr & Sarah Lindal, Ipswich,	
Dec 2 "	Joseph Magery Danvers & Hannah Prichard	Dec 27. 1753
" 9 "	Joseph Wood & Mary Varnum, Andover,	Jan 2. 1754
Feb 10 1754	Amos Spofford & Abigail Pearl	March 7. 1754
March 24 "	Stephen Runnels & Hannah Pearl	April 11. 1754
April 7 "	Timothy Dorman & & Eunice Burnam, Lunenburg,	May 27. 1754
July 14 "	Nathaniel Andrews & Mary Holt	Sept 3. 1754
" 21 "	Asa Burbank & Wid Sarah Burbank, Bradford,	
Aug 1 "	Joseph Matthews & Mary Dorman	Sept 29. 1754
Sept 15 "	James Pickard & Hannah Nelson, Ipswich,	
Oct 11 "	Joseph Symonds of Middleton, & Lucy Kimball	Oct 31. 1754
" 23 "	Thomas Carleton & Jane Stickney	Nov 28. 1754
Dec 30 "	Joseph Simmons resident of Boxford & Martha Fowler, Ipswich,	
Feb 2 1755	Nathaniel Peabody & Hepzibah Barker, Andover,	Feb 26. 1755
" " "	Joseph Fisk Resident in Boxford & Jerusha Andrews	
" 9 "	Eleazar Gould Topsfield, & Phebe Gould	Feb 25. 1755
March 16 "	Luke Hovey & Wid Esther Runnels	April 24. 1755
April 13 "	Stephen Symonds & Mary Clark, Topsfield,	Nov 6. 1755
June 3 "	Lieut Jeremiah Foster & Wid Bridget Pemberton	Aug 14. 1755
Aug 10 "	Isaac Easty Topsfield, & Hannah Smith	Sept 2. 1755
Nov 16. "	Isaac Perley & Hannah Lakeman, Ipswich,	
" 23 "	Thomas Morrison & Mary Hadlock, (both residents of Boxford)	Dec 9 1755
Dec 14 "	Jonathan Sherwin & Mary Cummins, Bradford,	

Date of Intentions		Date of Marriage
Dec 14 1755	Abijah Spafford, Rowley, & Mary Towns	Feb 10. 1756
March 28 1756	Asa Robinson, Andover, & Margaret Hovey	May 4. 1756
April 18 "	Abraham Tyler & Abigail Stickney	Aug. 29. 1756
" 25 "	Solomon Gould, Topsfield, & Widow Rebecca Bixby	May 12. 1756
" " "	William Wilson, Andover, & Prudence Donelson	May 13. 1756
Oct 10 "	John Hood, Topsfield, & Mary Kimball	March 1. 1757
Dec 5 "	Asa Carleton, Andover, & Hannah Kimball	Jan 6. 1757
" 12 "	John Hovey & Mary Cole	Jan 11. 1757
" " "	Thomas Kimball & Hannah Kimball, Andover,	Feb 17. 1757
Jan 2. 1757	~~Asa~~ Abner Foster & Lydia Nelson, Rowley,	Feb 3. 1757
Feb 28 "	John Stiles & Hannah Dencey	March 14-1757
March 8 "	Asa Andrews & Lucy Treecy, Rowley,	
March 13 "	Thomas Wood & Margaret Perkins, Topsfield,	March 31. 1757
April 3 "	Jedediah Stickney & Peggy Tyler, Rowley,	May 24. 1757
" 24 "	Abraham Redington & Sarah Kimball	Aug 9. 1757
Oct 2 "	Richard Hovey & Sarah Wood, Andover,	Nov 10. 1757
" 9 "	Jonathan Whipple, Danvers, & Wid. Abigail Buswell	Oct 25. 1757
" 16 "	Levi Andrews & Bridget Holt	Nov 9 1757
" 23 "	Josiah Stone, Beverly, & Wid Elisabeth Simmons	Nov 9. 1757
Jan 1 1758	Moses Bailey, Salem N.H., & Elisabeth Merrill	Jan 27. 1758
" 28 "	Phineas Tyler & Hannah Foster, Andover,	Feb 14. 1758
Feb 5 "	Samuel Stephens, Resident in Boxford, & Elsie (Alice?) Booth, Danvers,	March 18. 1758
" 26 "	Samuel Runnels Jr & Joanna Platts, Bradford,	
April 6 "	Capt. Ashley Bowen, Marblehead, & Mrs Dorothy Chadwick	May 7. 1758
" 30 "	Nathaniel Perley & Mehitable Perley	Oct 30. 1758
" 30 "	Joseph Stickney & Anna Moss	Oct 5- 1758 -58
May 21 "	Abner Curtice & Ruth Hale	June 29. 1758
July 9 "	Benjamin Thomson, Wilmingtown, & Mary Killam	July 26. 1758
Aug 27 "	Jacob Wymon, Bradford, & Sarah Perley	Nov 23. 1758
Nov 12 "	Benjamin Perley & Hannah Clark	Jan 2- 1759
Dec 2 "	Jonathan Woodbury, New Salem, N.H., & Lydia Foster	Dec 20. 1758
" 2 "	David Peabody & Phebe Andrews	
Jan 7. 1759	Thomas Abbott, Andover, & Elisabeth Saxby	April 26. 1759
March 3 "	Amos Gould & Huldah Foster	May 3. 1759
July 22 "	Daniel Nurse & Eunice Perley	Aug 9 1759
" 29 "	Ezra Towns & Elisabeth Dorman	
Sept 2 "	Lieut. Mark Howe, Ipswich, & Wid Margeree Perley	Oct 11. 1759
" 23 "	Deacon Joseph Hale & Widow Lydia Brown, Topsfield,	Oct 18- 1759
Oct 28 "	Jacob Perkins & Mercy Fowler, Ipswich,	
Nov 18 "	Joseph Brown Jr & Hephzibah Smith	Dec 19. 1761

Ephraim Houghton, Harvard, & Lois Rogers (Boxford, m^d. Dec 31. 1761

When Published			When Married
Nov 18	1759	Abial Barker (Andover, & Sarah Hovey	Feb 19. 1760
Feb 24	1760	(Elias Johnson, Haverhill, & (Elisabeth Byxby	June 17. 1760
March 22	"	(Ezra Stiles & Widow Sarah Johnson (Andover,	April 29. 1760
May 4	"	John Smith Jr & Martha Towne (Topsfield,	July 1. 1760
Aug 9.	"	John Dresser & Jean Harriman (Rowley,	
Sept 7	"	Rev (Elizur Holyoke & Hannah Peabody (Natick,	
Nov 9	"	Doctor Benjamin Foster & Wid Sarah Low (Ipswich,	
" 16	"	John Smith & Wid Deborah Gage (Methuen,	Dec 2. 1760
Jan 11	1761	John Stiles jr & Phebe Mecrasser	Feb 9. 1761
Feb 1	"	John Brown of Montson & Martha Jewett	
" 22	"	Samuel Stephens & Rebecca Stiles (Middleton,	
" "	"	William Perley & Sarah (Clark (Topsfield,	March 26. 1761
March 8	"	(Elkanan Winchester (Brookline, & Lydia Jewett	
" 14	"	Thomas Ames & Lucy Tyler (Rowley,	April 14. 1761
" 21	"	Joshua (Cleaves (Beverly, & Huldah Perley	April 22. 1761
April 4	"	Joseph (Curtis & Phebe Towne (Topsfield,	June 11. 1761
" 25	"	Samuel Ayer (Haverhill, & Mary Carleton	Oct 7. 1761
May 2	"	James Carleton (Andover, & (Elisabeth Sherwin	Aug 25. 1761
" 30	"	Nathaniel Kimball & Susanna Bailey (Methuen,	July 29. 1761
Aug 29	"	Daniel Peabody & Anna Stickney	Sept 15. 1761
Sept 10	"	Moses Foster & Hannah Putnam	Sept 29. 1761
" 5	"	William Foster & Jemima Foster (Andover,	Dec 1. 1761
" 9	"	Richard Foster & (Elisabeth Kimball (Andover,	Nov 19 1761
" 9	"	Jacob Andrews & wid Mary Andrews	Nov 19. 1761
" 9	"	Jacob Hazen (Rowley, & Abigail Spofford	
Oct 16	"	Solomon Wood & Mehitable Peabody (Andover,	Oct 17. 1761
" 22	"	Peter Russell (Salisbury, & Molly (Chadwick	Nov 26. 1761
" 23	"	Dr Samuel Putnam & Elisabeth Kimball (Wenham,	Dec 17. 1761
Nov 21	"	Jonathan Jewett & Martha Belcher (Wrentham,	
Dec 11	"	(Ephraim Houghton (Lancaster, & Lois Rogers	
" 19	"	(Ephraim Holt & Sarah Black	Jan 7. 1762
Jan 2	1762	Joseph Mulliken (Bradford, & Betty Tyler	April 13. 1763
March 9	"	Jeremiah (Eames & Susannah Peabody	March 31. 1762
May 8	"	John Dorman Jr, & Hannah Jackson (Rowley,	
" 23	"	Daniel Cole & Elisabeth Day (Bradford,	
June 28	"	Thomas Hovey & Sarah Carleton	July 21. 1762
July 24	"	Asa Perley & Apphia Porter (Danvers,	Aug 12. 1762
Sept 18	"	Jacob Town (Topsfield, & Susanna Brown	Dec 2. 1762
Oct 16	"	Asa Foster (Canterbury N.H., and Hannah Symonds	Nov 13. 1762
Nov 13	"	Robert Meachum (Beverly, & (Elisabeth Robinson	Dec 9 1762

When Published			Date of Marriage
Dec 18	1762	Anthony Felton, Danvers, & Elisabeth Pickard	Jan 20 1763
March 12	1763	Benjamin Porter & Mary Sherwin	April ~~Oct~~ 28 1763
" 19	"	Jesse Merrill & Phebe Pearl	May 5 1763
April 2	"	Jesse Kimball & Susannah Jackson, Andover,	May 5 1763
" 9	"	James Boynton Rowley & Mary Wood	June 14. 1763
" 23	"	Joseph Emery Jr Andover & Hannah Stickney	June 2. 1763
May 14	"	Solomon Curtis & Vashti Smith, Topsfield,	Sept 15. 1763
May 19	"	Theodore Carleton, Exeter N.H. & Deborah Wood	Nov 5. 1763
" "	"	John Robinson & Becca Wood	June 20. 1763
" 21	"	William Foster & Sarah Eames	June 9, 1763
June 10	"	Abner Hale & Eunice Kimball	July 12. 1763
" 23	"	Benjamin Milliken Esq Bradford, & Ruth Peabody	
July 8	"	Phineas Carleton Bradford & Susannah Stickney	Dec 8. 1763
Aug 6	"	Moses Tyler & Hannah Tyler, Rowley,	Oct 11. 1763
Sept 24	"	Edmund Stiles & Elisabeth Preston	Oct 11. 1763
Oct 14	"	Rev Jonathan Eames Newtown N.H., & Betty Chadwick	Dec 15. 1763
Dec 17	"	Nathan Andrews & Wid Sarah Symonds	Feb 6. 1764
" 30	"	Ebenezer Peabody & Elisabeth Pearl	Feb 9. 1764
Feb 10	1764	Cons John Killam & Priscilla Bradstreet	June 12. 1764
" 25	"	Jacob Perley & Sarah Andrews	April 19. 1764
March	"	John Kimball & Hannah Andrews, Widow,	April 5. 1764
" 31	"	Elijah Towne & Eunice Dwinnell	April 24. 1764
April 7	"	Retire Bacon & Margaret Burnham, Ipswich,	Aug 27. 1764
" 24	"	John Peabody, Andover, & Mary Perley	June 28. 1764
" 26	"	Asa Sherwin & Mehitable Porter	
May 11	"	Jonathan Foster & Rebecca Dorman	June 28. 1764
" 22	"	Stephen Symonds & Mary Nurss, Danvers,	Jan 14. 1765
June 23	"	James Barker Rowley, & wid Hannah Stickney	July 10. 1764
" 29	"	John Butman & Hannah Andrews	Aug 2. 1764
July 27	"	Timothy Stiles & Phebe Kimball, Andover,	Aug 15 1764
Sept 2	"	Elisha Towne & Deliverance Emery, Widow,	Oct 9 1764
" 15	"	Joseph Hardy Bradford, & Wid Susannah Kimball	
" 15	"	John Robinson Westford, & Huldah Perley	Nov 27. 1764
Oct 13	"	Peter ~~Lewis~~ Lewis Marblehead, & Lucy Stiles	Nov 1 1764
Nov 9	"	John Sherwin & Mary Gould, Topsfield,	Nov 8. 1764
" 24	"	Asa Stiles & Huldah Bixby	Dec 27. 1764
Dec 7	"	Benjamin Foster & Lucy Foster	
" 22	"	James Frye 3d, Andover, & Mehitable Robinson.	Feb 21. 1765
Jan 4	1765	Ebenezer Ingalls, Andover, and Sarah Curtis	July 29 1765

When Published			Date of Marriage
Jan 26	1765	John Curtis & Ruth Peabody Middleton,	
March 22	"	James Andrews & Elizabeth Bryent	April 16. 1765
" 30	"	Purchase Jewett Ipswich & Sarah Gould	May 7. 1765
May 17	"	Joseph Faulkner jr Andover, & Hannah Hovey	
June 22	"	Amos Kimball & Abigail Sessions Wid, of Andover	July 16. 1765
July 6	"	Asa Peabody Londonderry N.H, & Susanna Perley	Sept 5. 1765
Aug 17	"	Joshua Hardy Bradford, & Hannah Tyler	
Sept 7	"	Joshua Jackson Rowley, & Wid Eunice Dorman	Oct 1. 1765
Oct 5	"	Benjamin Cole & Elisabeth Gage Pelham N.H,	
Oct 19	"	Asa Smith & Mary Coffin Topsfield,	Nov 8. 1765
" 19	"	John Pearl & Eunice Kimball	
" 26	"	John Hale Jr & Sarah Lord Ipswich	
Dec 20	"	Phineas Cole & Abiah Hasseltine Bradford,	
Jan 8.	1766	Solomon Cole & Mehitable Barker	
March 21	"	Samuel Cole & Abigail Currier Haverhill,	
May 27	"	Jedediah Peabody & Alice Howlett	Oct 9 1766
June 28	"	James Wood Danvers, & Ruth Curtis	Oct 8. 1766
Sept 11	"	Isaac Berry Middleton, & Anna Bixby	Nov 26. 1766
Nov 8	"	Joseph Abbot Jr Andover, & Ednah Plats	
Dec 20	"	Moses Hale Newbury & Sarah Jewett	
Jan 7	1767	Dea Aaron Kimball & Mehitable Kimball, Bradford,	
April 4	"	Moses Peabody & Hannah Foster	May 26. 1767
May 7	1767	Peletiah Leakeman & Eunice Barker Andover,	
June 6	"	Ebenezer Killam & Wid Mary Peabody	July 9-1767
July 4	"	James Crombie Andover, & Mary Hovey	Aug 15-1767
July 18	1767	Nathan Towne & Mary Curtis ~~Mary Hovey~~	Dec 2. 1767
July 24	"	John Perley Rowley & Lydia Perley Boxford	Sept 21 - 1767
July 29	"	William Porter & Mary Adams	
Sept 5	"	John Pritchard & Lucy Wood	Sept. 24. 1767
" 9	"	Asa Sherwin Andover, & ~~Mary~~ Mercy Kimball	Nov 1. 1768
" 12	"	Asa Barker Andover, & Lucy Porter	
" 19	"	Dudley Perley Winchendon, & Hannah Hale	Dec 3. 1767
" 19	"	Asa Smith & Abigail Towne	Oct 13, 1767
Oct 10	"	John Porter & Sarah Martyn	
" 10	"	Jonathan Peabody & Mercy Kimball Andover,	Dec 1. 1767
Oct 31	"	James Brown Wilton N.H. & Sarah Killam	Jan 15 1768
Nov. 6	"	Thomas Cross Bradford, & Lucy Hovey	
" 6	"	Moses Sargent Methuen, & Hester Runnels	Nov 1. 1767
Nov 21	"	Jacob Hale & Ruth Towne	Dec 7. 1767
		Henry Peabody & Lydia	April 27. 1767
		by Hon Aaron Wood	

 Rev Hezekiah Smith, Haverhill, & Mrs Hepzibah Kimball, Boxford, md June 27. 1770

Date of Intentions			When Married
Dec 5	1767	Dudley Foster & Rachel Steel, Andover,	Dec 31 - 1767
Dec 12	"	David Foster & Ruth Peabody	Dec 31 - 1767
Jan 23	1768	Jacob Dwinnell & Mehitable Towne	Feb 11 - 1768
March 19	"	Absalom Towne & Judith Hale	April 12. 1768
" 26	"	Rev. Samuel Williams Bradford, & Jane Kilbourn	May 5 - 1768
April 20	"	Ebenezer Dean Jr Reading, & Lydia Dresser	
June 25	"	Asa Tyler & Elisabeth Tyler, Rowley,	Dec 15. 1768
July 29	"	Samuel Kimball, Boxford, & Anna Webster, Haverhill	
Sept 22	"	Daniel Farnham, Andover, & Lydia Porter	
Dec 10	"	William Foster & Rebecca Kimball, Bradford,	Feb 14 = 1768 ? probably 1769
March 10	1769	Amos Poor 3d, Newbury, and Sarah Jewett	
" 24	"	Thomas Smith, Rowley, & Elisabeth Champney	April 16. 1769
" 25	"	Aaron Peabody & Susannah Hobbs, Topsfield,	May 4. 1769
" 29	"	Bradstreet Tyler & Mary Foster, Andover,	
April 7	"	Moses Hale & Ruth Foster	July 12 1769
" 7	"	John Emory & Elisabeth Perkins	June 1. 1769
" 7	"	Henry Peabody & Lydia Rea	
" 7	"	Simon, Negro Servant, & Philis do	
July 17	"	Joshua Foster, Andover, & Mary Towne	Aug 17. 1769
Oct 21	"	Joseph Hobbs & Elisabeth Peabody	Nov 16. 1769
Feb 3	1770	Nathaniel Tyler, Methuen, & Abigail Andrews	Feb 22 - 1770
March 10	"	Nathan Kimball Jr & Mary Poor	July 12. 1770
June 9	"	Ebenezer Fish, Andover & Phebe Curtis	June 28. 1770
" 19	"	Phineas Kimball, Bradford, & Lucy Pearl	
Oct 13	"	Dr William Hale & Widow Anna Porter, Topsfield,	Nov 8. 1770
Nov 10	"	John Stiles Jr & Rebecca Peabody	Dec 20. 1770
" 30	"	John Smith & Mary Cross, Methuen	Dec 14. 1770
Dec 28	"	Dr Samuel Hazzleton, Methuen, & Mehitabel Chadwick	Sept 12. 1771
" 29	"	Reuben Gragg, Rowley & Betty Carleton	Jan 15. 1771
Feb 9	1771	John Powers, Salem, & Apphia Bixby	Feb 20. 1771
March 16	"	Rev Hezekiah ~~Smith~~ Smith, Haverhill, & Hephzibah Kimball.	June 27. 1771
April 17	"	Asael Foster & Joanna Symonds	May 2. 1771
" 27	"	Moses Putnam, Danvers, & Rebecca Kimball	June 13. 1771
May 18	"	Ephraim Jewett, Ipswich, & Sarah Spofford	
June 1	"	Thomas Kiliam & Sarah Fuller, Middleton,	Sept 2. 1771
June 22	"	Asa Hardy & Mehitable Merrill	July 18. 1771
July 13	"	Daniel Clark, Topsfield, & Hannah Perley	Nov 12. 1771
" 20	"	Thomas Morse, Bradford, & Rebecca Cole	
Aug 17	"	David Foster Porter & Susanna Towne, Londonderry,	
Oct 18	"	Francis Perley & Ruth Putnam, Danvers,	Nov 28 1771

Date of Intention			When Married
		Major Asa Perley Boxford, & Mrs Ruth Kimball, Bradford,	Dec 8. 1771 Probably a mistake See page 177
Nov 2	1771	Dea Joseph Hale Boxford & Susanna Fellows, Ipswich,	
" 16	"	Peter & Dinah (negro servants,	
" 16	"	Ceasar & Phillis do	May 27. 1772
Dec 14.	"	Nehemiah Porter & Susannah Robinson, Andover,	Jan 7. 1772
Feb 1	1772	Noah Stiles Andover & Lydia Curtis	June 16. 1772
" 8	"	John Gould 3rd Topsfield, & Jane Palmer	Dec 3 1772
May 30	"	Oliver Towne Topsfield & Sarah Fisk	Sept 16. 1772 (in Danvers)
June 27	"	Ivory Hovey & Lucy Peabody	July 23. 1772
July 25	"	Allen Richardson & Sarah Silver, Andover,	
Aug 4	"	John Perkins & Mehitable Hood, Topsfield,	
" 15	"	Thomas Newman, Ipswich, & Abigail Wood	
Oct 24	"	John Wells & Abigail Richardson, Methuen,	
Jan 30	1773	Samuel Peabody, Resident, in Boxford & Molly Hildrick	March 2 1773
Feb 27	"	Joseph Hovey jr & Mary Porter	March 17. 1773
June 5	"	Palatiah Day of New Salem, and Hannah Curtis	Oct 14. 1773
June 11	"	John Plats Bradford, & Sarah Hale	Sept 7. 1773
July 24	"	David Poor, Rowley, & Abigail Carleton	Oct 19. 1773
Aug 14	"	Benjamin Perley & Zipphia Andrews, Danvers,	Oct 12. 1773
" 21	"	Samuel Brown & Olive Gage	Nov 11. 1773
Oct 16	"	Levi Goodridge & Mary Hale	Nov 23 1773
Nov 27	"	Eliphalet Perley, Danvers, & Anna Porter	March 24. 1774
Feb 26	1774	David Kimball & Rebecca Flint Danvers,	April 26. 1774
April 30	"	Thomas Hammond Swansey N. H. & widow Priscilla Hale	June 16. 1774
May 14	"	Timothy Fletcher Westford & Huldah Perley Widow,	June 2. 1774
Oct 8	"	Samuel Perkins & Lois Adams, Rowley,	
" 8	"	Nathaniel Perkins & Judith Smith, Rowley,	Nov 3. 1774
Nov 11	"	Benjamin Barker & Betty Ames	Dec 15 1774
Dec 3	"	Timothy Stiles & Naomi McMillion	Dec 22. 1774
Jan 7	1775	James Lindal Bradford, & Sarah Perkins	Jan 26. 1775
" 28	"	John Leover Transient person & Ruth Buswell — Certificate forbidden by Ruth B Jan 31.	
" 28	"	Stephen Dwinnell Londonderry N. H., & Sarah Rea	May 24 1775
Feb. 4	"	Luke Hovey jr & Hannah Kimball, Bradford,	March 2. 1775
" 18	"	John Brown — N. H. & Mary Dodge	
March 25	"	Samuel Clark, Danvers & Dolly Hovey	July 25. 1775
April 15	"	Amos Perley & Rebecca Hovey	June 6. 1775
May 6	"	Jacob Perley & Dolly Wood	June 14. 1775
July 29	"	Eliphalet Cole & Ruth Marsh, Pelham N. H.,	
Aug 5	"	Rev Moses Hale & Elizabeth Emery, Newbury	Dec 28. 1775
Sept 16	"	Jesse Emery & Ruth Dwinnell	July 16. 1776
Dec 23	"	Jonathan Sawyer, Atkinson N. H., & Hannah Johnson Resident	Jan 22 1776 by Aaron Wood Esq

Date of Intentions		When Married
March 2. 1776	Joshua Rea & Hannah Peabody	March 25 - 1776
" 16 "	Mark How, Methuen & Anna Dodge	April 18. 1776
April 6 "	Joseph Simonds, Bradford, & Susannah Hale	April 25 - 1776
" 13 "	Aaron Wood Esq & Lydia Barnard, Watertown,	May 8. 1776
May 11 "	Luke Hovey & Mehitable English	May 30 - 1776
" 11 "	Robert Perkins & Polly Emerson Nottingham West N.H.	
Aug 24 "	Nathaniel Perley & Lydia Haines, Haverhill?,	Sept 10 - 1776
Sept 8 "	Enock Kimball & Huldah Gould Topsfield	March 6. 1777
	Dudley Carleton, Bradford, & Mehitable Barker 2nd Bradford?	Feb 10. 1776
April 26. 1777	Stephen Merrill Jr & Dorcas Peabody	June 3. 1777
June 14 1777	Nathaniel Gould Topsfield, & Hannah Killam	Nov 20 - 1777
July 12 "	Francis Swan Methuen, & Ann Barker	Aug 7. 1777
Aug 2 "	Benjamin Hood Topsfield & Sarah Cross	
Sept 6 "	David Hale & Rachel Foster	Oct 3. 1777
Oct 4 "	Reuben Burnham, Bridgeton, & Wid Hannah Foster	Oct 23. 1777
[illegible] "	Abram Smith & Keziah Stiles	Dec 18. 1777
Oct 11 "	Rufus Burnham & Sarah Chapman	Nov 20. 1777
	Moses Capenders? of Newbury, & Susanna Barker	Nov 30 1777
Jan 11 1778	Nathaniel Smith Jr & Mary Hood	
" 25 "	Benjamin Porter & Sargent, Andover,	
" 25 "	Ivory Hovey Topsfield & Annes Smith	April 28
April 17 "	Joshua Andrews & Deborah Andrews	June 11. 1778
May "	Jeremiah Perley & Eunice Foster, Andover,	July 14. 1778
" 16 "	Samuel Silver, Salem N.H., & Martha Cole	Jan 10. 1778
June "	David Bootman, Danvers, & Ruth Buswell	July 9. 1778
Ju– "	Joshua Rea Jr & Mary Gould	Feb 14. 1779
July 25 "	Samuel Kimball & Wid. Elisabeth Cole	Sept 10. 1778
" 25 "	Amos Bailey & Zylpha Hardy, Pelham, N.H.,	
Nov 7 "	Jonathan Wood & Wid. Sarah Spofford, Rowley,	Nov 22. 1778
" 7 "	Daniel Dodge Topsfield, & Mary Dodge	Dec 7. 1778
" 7 "	Moses Wood & Sarah Barker 3rd, Andover,	Dec 31. 1778
Jan 17 1779	Amos Perley & Sarah Smith	Feb 4. 1779
March 6 "	Amos Hood & Phebe Perkings	April 16. 1779
May 22 "	Oliver Foster & Hannah Poor, Andover,	July 8. 1779
Aug 21 "	Rowley, & Ruth Crumbe	
Aug 28 "	Samuel Masten, Methuen, & Eunice Runnels	Dec 9. 1779 ~~Jan 13. 1780~~
Sept "	John Foster & Abigail Smith	Sept 18. 1779
Sept 25 "	Timothy Perkings Jr Middleton, & Hephzibah Goodridge	Oct 21. 1779
Oct 9 "	Stephen Gould & Lydia Fuller, Middleton,	
Nov 20 "	Abel Gage Pelham N.H., & Abigail Runnels	Jan 13. 1780

Date of Intentions		When Married
	Col David Hobart Plymouth N.H. & Wid Mercy Perkins	Oct 28. 1779
Nov 27 1779	Tyler Porter & Abigail Johnson, Andover	Dec 23. 1779
	Amos Kimball & Mary Stiles both of Andover	Nov 23. 1779
Feb 20. 1780	Gideon Bixby & Sarah Wood	July 18. 1780
March 4. "	Lt Ebenezer Peabody & Sarah Pearl	March 18. 1780
" 18 "	John Barker 3rd Andover, Phebe Wood	Oct 31. 1780
April 15 "	Jonathan Tyler & Martha Symonds	June 15. 1780
" 20 "	Nathaniel Hale & Sarah Perley	May 4. 1780
May 13 "	Abraham Tyler & Miss Jerusha Massey	June 4. 1780
" 13 "	David Currier Bradford, & Elisabeth Peabody	May 30. 1780
Sept 2. "	Moses Whitney Douglas, & Hannah Palmer	Dec 31. 1780
Nov 12 "	Joseph Carleton & Sarah Wood	Dec 28. 1780
	Phineas Spofford & Sarah Chadwick both of Andover	Oct 4. 1780
Jan 20 1781	James Andrews Jr & Abigail Foster	Feb 6. 1781
March 13 "	John Robinson, Andover, & Sarah Tyler	April 3. 1781
April 14 "	Peter Robinson & Jane Carleton	
May 21 "	Leonard Wood & Frances Tyler	
June 2 "	William Parker, Andover, & Mercy Hovey	Aug 30. 1781
Aug 25 "	Samuel Carleton Jr & Susanna Morse, Bradford,	
Sept 20 "	Daniel Perley Bridgeton, & Rebecca Porter	Dec 6. 1781
Nov 17 "	Samuel Stiles Middleton, & Celnah Gould	Dec 13. 1781
Nov 10 "	Maj Asa Perley & Wid Ruth Kimball Bradford,	Dec 8. 1781
Dec 28 "	Samuel Chadwick & Sarah Chadwick	March 28. 1782
Jan 4 1782	Isaac Smith Londonderry & Betty Curtice	
Jan. 12 "	Daniel Cummings Andover, & Mary Dodge	Feb 28. 1782
Feb 2 "	Jacob Stevens Jr Bridgetown, & Olive Spofford	
" 2 "	Enos Runnels & Sarah Simmons	March 21. 1782
March 16 "	Asher Hardy Woburn, & Sarah Foster	July 18. 1782
" 16 "	Roger Balch Topsfield, & Sarah Perley	May 14. 1782
April 20 "	Caleb Foote & Sarah Carleton	
May 8 "	Jonathan Knight Jr Middleton, & Mehitable Andrews	May 23. 1782
" 16 "	Samuel Kimball Jr & Eunice Upton Reading,	
Sept 14 "	Moses Porter & Sarah Ayers Haverhill,	Nov 25 1782
Sept 28 "	Stephen Spofford & Sarah Chadwick	Jan 2 1783
Oct 12 "	Thomas Newman Resident inB & Sarah Hale	
Nov 9 "	Daniel Gould, Topsfield, & Mary Booth	Dec 24. 1782
Nov 23 "	Jacob Gould Jr & Susanna Gould	March 13. 1783
	John Foster 3rd & Dorcas Town both of Andover	March 21. 1782
Jan 2 1783	John Dresser & Mehitable Dickenson Rowley	March 1[illegible]. 1783
Feb 8 "	Dea Stephen Mighill Rowley, & Mehitable Kimball	March 26. 1783
" 8 "	Ephraim Peabody & Betty Gage Pelham	

 Asa Robertson Boxford, & Lois Hardy Bradford, m'd Sept - 1784
Enos Carleton Boxford, & Elisabeth Burbank Bradford, " Aug - 1785

Date of Intentions		When Married
	Samuel Carleton Boxford, & Susanna Morse Bradford,	Feb - 1784
March 19 1783	Nathan Andrews Jr & Esther Kimball	May 20. 1783
April 5 "	Jonathan Robinson Andover, & Betty Chadwick	April 24. 1783
" 15 "	Moses Tyler & Sarah Lendell Bradford,	May -- 1783
" 16 "	Stephen Merrill & Martha Cross Methuen,	May 8. 1783
Aug 30 "	Benjamin Maynard Jr of Shrewsbury & Martha Eills	Nov 13. 1783
Dec 17 "	David Hovey & Phebe Farnum Andover,	March 30. 1784
C	Jonathan Hale Bradford, & Eunice Spofford Andover,	Oct 21. 1783
Feb 21 1784	Caleb Jackson Rowley, & Hannah Hale	April 20. 1784
March 17 "	Jonas Warren & Apphia Stickney	April 27. 1784
April 3 "	Stephen Perley & Elisabeth Gould	June 29. 1784
May 5 "	Samuel Sawyer Hopkinton, & Lucy Perley	May 30 1784
June 12 "	Richard Kimball Jr, Rindge, & Abigail Tyler	
Aug 28 "	Capt Benjamin Kimball Bridgeton & Huldah Gould	Sept 21. 1784
Sept 18 "	Benjamin Spofford & Peggy Cole	
" 18 "	Moses Cross & Sarah Merrill	
Oct 30 "	Solomon Wood & Phebe Perley	
Nov 6 "	Stephen Blood Oxford, & Bethiah Cole	
Dec 11 "	Joseph Peabody & Sarah Upton	Dec 30 1784
Jan 22 1785	Jonathan Peabody & Lucy Morgan Danvers, (Gould, in marriage return)	March 14. 1785
March 17 "	Benjamin Gould & Eusebia Abbott	April 17. 1785
" 29 "	Thomas Andrews & Polly Cummings	
April 30 "	Simeon Cole & Polly Smith Rowley,	
May 2 "	Ezra Wildes & Polly Wright Methuen,	July 12 1785
" 28 "	Samuel Wilkins Jr, Middleton, & Wid Sarah Killam	July 14. 1785
June 4 "	Jonathan Dwinnell Bradford, & Phebe Runnels	
" 25 "	John Curtice & Eunice Harris Ipswich,	
July 16 "	James Kimball and Hannah Runnels	
Oct 22 "	Stephen Peabody & Anna Killam	Dec 13 - 1785
" 29 "	John Perkins & Mirriam Smith	Dec 8 1785
Dec 6 "	Samuel Tenney Bradford, & Elisabeth Merrill	Oct - 1786
" 24 "	Amasa Peabody & Rhoda Runnels	
Jan 12 1786	John Merrill Rowley, & Mehitable Hale	March 30. 1786
Feb 17 "	Asaph Wilkins & Ruth Curtice	May 4. 1786
April 3 "	Edmond Herrick & Hitter Curtice	
" 14 "	Amos Gould & Rebecca Perley Topsfield	June 14. 1786
June 10 "	Aaron Perley & Mehitable Wood	June 27. 1786
" 24 "	David Kimball 3rd & Lydia Simmons	July 11 - 1786
Sept 19 "	Francis Perley & Hannah Payson Rowley,	Oct 31 - 1786
" 30 "	Andrew Foster Andover & Wid Anna Gould	Nov 8 1786
Oct 14 "	Josiah Morse Peachum, & Hitte Carlton	

Date of Intentions		When Married
Oct 28. 1786	Nathaniel Herrick & Elisabeth Gould	March 15. 1787
Dec 13. "	Jonathan Wood & Abigail Hale Brookfield,	Feb 1. 1787
" 16 "	John Brown Middleton, & Dolley Chapman	
March 16 1787	Amos Gage & Lois Hovey	April 22. 1787
April 11 "	William Booth Hillsboro, & Eunice Gould	June 3. 1787
" 22 "	Peter Thurston Fairfax, & Eunice Chadwick	
May 6 "	Nathan Perley and Ruth Gould	Sept 13. 1787
July 20 "	Isaac Perkins & [Wid] Mary Gardner	Sept 6. 1787
Aug 25 "	Asa Kimball & Mehitable Symonds	Dec 6. 1787
Oct 6 "	Parker Spofford & Mary Wood	Dec 9 1787
Dec 15 "	Andrew Peabody & Polly Morse Bradford,	Jan 15 1788
March 6 1788	Joseph Kimball & Lucy Robinson Andover,	Dec 25. 1788
" 21 "	Joshua Brown & Rachel Buckminster	May 25 1788
April 27 "	Richard Peabody jr & Dolly Kimball Bradford,	May 9. 1789
May 11 "	Jesse Perley & Wid Elisabeth Moulton	June 10. 1788
" 25 "	John Peabody & Molly Tyler	Dec 2. 1788
July 12 "	Broadstreet Tyler & Eunice Adams Newbury,	Sept 18. 1788
Sept 27 "	Josiah Adams, Ipswich, & Sarah Towne	Oct 16. 1788
Oct 4 "	Abraham Peabody & Elisabeth Marble	Jan 21. 1789
Nov 26 "	Amos Peabody & Rachel Berry Middleton,	
" 29 "	Moses Chadwick & Sarah Sargent	April 9. 1789
" 30 "	Daniel Gould & Wid Eunice Perley Andover,	Dec 25. 1788
Jan 10 1789	William Perley jr & Sally Spofford Rowley	
" 15 "	Lt Moses Carleton & Sarah Spofford	April 16. 1789
March 7 "	Nathaniel Peabody & Betty Cole	April 1. 1789
Oct 10 "	Daniel Kimball & Sarah Parsons Newbury,	Nov 4. 1789
" 24 "	Solomon Perley & Lucy Kimball Topsfield,	Nov 26. 1789
Nov 7 "	Daniel Swan & Betty Gragg	Nov 26. 1789
" 14 "	John Buckminster & Deborah Wood	Nov 29. 1789
" 14 "	Jacob Gould 3d & Ruth Peabody [dr of Thomas not of Timothy] Middleton,	May 2[illegible] 1790
Dec 26 "	Isaac Barker Andover, & Rebecca Robinson	Oct 13. 1790
Feb 6 1790	Moses Adams New London N.H., & Dorothy Perley	
March 13 "	Dr Kendall Osgood [Petersham N.H.] & Lois Peabody	April 29. 1790
June 7 "	Samuel Peabody & Huldah Stiles	July 11. 1790
Sept 4 "	Benjamin Towne Methuen, & Lucy Porter	Nov 25. 1790
Nov 13 "	Moses Porter & Wid Mary Low Wenham,	Dec 21. 1790
March 15 1791	Abraham Tyler jr & Hannah Bartlett Rowley,	Jan 12. 1792
" 20 "	John Tyler & Mary Adams	May 15. 1791
May 1 "	Dr Dennison Bowers & Fanny Perley	May 19. 1791

Date of Intentions		When married
June 12 1791	Benjamin Perley, Topsfield, & Lois Gould	July 7. 1791
July 10 "	Stephen Barker Jr, Andover, & Asenath Peal.	Aug 3. 1791
Sept 18 "	Dudley Peabody & Rebecca Towns, Andover,	Oct 10 1791
Oct 16 "	Thomas Spofford & Elisabeth Foster	Nov 9 1791
" 23 "	Amos Gould & Lydia Wood	Feb 9 1792
" 23 "	Thomas Dresser & Hannah Hazen	Nov 15 1791
" 30 "	Stephen Peabody Jr & Mehitable Porter	Nov 16 1791
Dec 25 "	Amos Spofford Jr & Huldia Boynton	Feb 22. 1792
Jan 1 1792	Jacob Andrews & Jane Gould, Topsfield,	April 1. 1792
" 22 "	Samuel Gould & Ruth Towns	Feb 13 1792
Feb 5 "	Benjamin Spofford & Wid Lydia Wood	Nov 14. 1792
" 5 "	Jeremiah Harriman & Sarah Dole, Rowley,	
" 5 "	Asa Cole & Sally Davis	March 1. 1792
" 26 "	Oliver Peabody, Ips~~t~~ Canada, & Peggy Stickney	Sept 13. 1792
March 4 "	James Buswell, Bradford, & Sally Pearl	Dec 16. 1792
May 14 "	Isaac Spofford, Andover, & Hitty Wood	June 21. 1792
July 16 "	James Buswell, Dunbarton, & Jane Wood	July 26. 1792
Aug 6 "	Rev Peter Eaton & Sally Stone, Reading,	Sept 2. 1792
Sept 24 "	Enos Hardy & Jane Holmes, Rowley,	
Oct 1 "	Samuel Kimball Jr & Sukey Kimball, Bradford,	Oct - 1792
" 1 "	Amasa Foster & Betsy Poor, Rowley,	
" 22 "	Zechariah Bacon Bradford, & Hannah Porter	Dec 2. 1792
" 22 "	Nathan Low & Rebecca Thompson, Deer Island,	Oct 23 1792
Nov 12 "	Nathan Andrews Jr & Eunice Kimball, Ipswich,	
" 17 "	John Kimball Jr & Ruth Eastman, Haverhill Coos,	
Dec 25 "	John Dorman & Hannah Andrews	Dec 27 1792
Dec 31 "	Capt William Perley & Wid Anna Hale	Jan 22. 1793
March 18 1793	Ancill Stickney & Mehitable Perley	June 27. 1793
July 22 "	Jacob Parker & Sally Smith	Nov 14. 1793
Aug 26 "	Samuel Spofford & Deborah Robinson	Oct 6. 1793
Sept 1 "	Daniel Barnard, Bridgeton, & Ruth Andrews	Feb 3. 1794
Nov 11 "	Solomon Averill, Topsfield & Anna Towne	March 11. 1794
" 11 "	Amos Towne & Rebecca Clark	Jan 7. 1794
" 18 "	Moody Perley & Nabby Gould, Topsfield,	Dec 10. 1793
Jan 6 1794	Benjamin Robinson & Priscilla Tyler	April 7. 1794
" 13 "	Enoch Wood, London, & Olive Perley	April 16. 1794
Feb 1? "	Phineas Perley & Sarah Gould, Topsfield,	April 15. 1794
March 24 "	Israel Foster & Hitty Carleton	April 17. 1794
April ? "	John Pearl Jr & Mehitable Hall	May 24. 1794
	Jacob Tyler & Lavina Barker Methuen in Haverhill	Jan 23. 1794

Samuel Chiney of Boxford & Judith Dole of Rowley m'd Nov 2- 1797

Date of Intentions		When Married
April 18 1794	Oliver White, Pittsfield, & Polly Andrews	
May 20 "	Benjamin Peabody Jr & Dolly Bancroft	June 8- 1794
Aug 25 "	Isaac Tyler & Dorcas (or Polly) Goodridge, Rowley,	
Sept 15 "	Nathan Peabody of Buckstown, & Hannah Stickney	Nov 12. 1794
Dec 1 "	Moses Smith of Henniker & Mary Symonds	Feb 26. 1795
Feb 9 1795	Phineas Foster, Salem, & Priscilla Killam	May 7 1795
April 3 "	William Monies, Topsfield, & Mehitable Barige	April 17. 1795
" 20 "	John Gould & Betty Stevens	May 10. 1795
May 4 "	Jacob Fuller, Middleton, and Jerusha Upton	May 26. 1795
Aug 3 "	Samuel Runnels & Anna Hardy, Bradford,	Sept 1- 1795
Sept 21 "	Benjamin Follinsby Derryfield, & Ruth Peabody	Nov 20. 1795
Nov 16 "	Lt Jedediah Stickney & Sarah Herrick	Jan 5 1796
" 23 "	John Brittan, Curtis & Peggy Robinson	Dec 6. 1795
Dec 14 "	Charles Foster & Lucy Austin, Andover,	March 20 1796
Feb 1796	Thomas Chadwick & Sukey Porter	May 22. 1796
" 28 "	Aaron Robinson & Sally Poor, Andover,	March 24- 1796
March 28 "	John Hovey Jr & Hannah Weed, Haverhill	
May 2 "	Bartholomew Trask, Beverly, & Ruth Curtice	
" 16 "	John Emery, Haverhill, & Sarah Platts	June 10. 1796
July 4 "	Joseph Wood Jr & Polly Foster	Sept 6. 1796
Sept 12 "	Joseph Hale & Martha Friend	Oct 6 1796
May 4 1797	Stephen Sessions & Polly Andrews, Epping,	
Sept 18 "	Barnard Kimball of Andover, & Betsy Porter	Sept 17. 1797
" 14 "	David Coburn Jr & Elisabeth Tyler	Sept 27. 1797
Nov 15 "	John Runnels, Bradford, & Wid Rebecca Kimball	Oct 26. 1797 ? True copy
Jan 14. 1798	Francis Curtis & Mary Killam	Jan 11 1798
" 14 "	Thomas Cole & Sally Kimball	Jan 11 1798
Feb 15 "	John Day Jr, Bradford, & Mary Tyler	Feb 25. 1798
April 6 "	Samuel Perley & Phebe Dresser, Rowley,	
" 6 "	Moses Woodman, Newbury, & Betsy Foster	Nov 29 1798
" 9 "	Benjamin Adams 3rd, Rowley, & Louisa Perley	May 17. 1798
" 9 "	Jacob Stiles & Hannah Harras, Methuen,	
" 9 "	Parker Spofford & Abigail Wood	April 26. 1798
May 2 "	Benjamin Upton Jr, Reading, & Abigail Killam	July 10. 1798
July 9 "	Joseph S. Tyler & Hannah Nelson, Rowley,	
" 9 "	William Haggett & Mehitable Pearl	July 8 1798
" 16 "	Oliver Peabody Jr & Nabby Pratt, Reading,	Oct 10. 1798
Sept 11 "	Jacob Hazen, Bridgetown, & Hannah Wood	Dec 4. 1798
Nov 19 "	Thomas Townsend & Priscilla Peabody	Nov 29 1798
	Mr Broadstreet Tyler & Mrs Mary Bacon	Dec. 27. 1798

Date of Intentions			Date of Marriage
Nov 26	1798	George Underwood, Salem, & Fanny Wood	July 2? 1799
Feb 4	1799	William Tyler & Abigail Barker, Haverhill	
March 30	"	John Towne jr & Lois Peabody	July 29 1799
April 15	"	Thomas Lancaster Rowley, & Mary Moulton	April 1. 1799
June 23	"	Jonathan Poor, Andover, & Ruth Porter	Aug 25 1799
" 29	"	John Gould & Polly Prince, Danvers,	July 18. 1799
Sept 7	"	Henry Perley & Hitty Peabody	Oct 30. 1799
Nov 5	"	Samuel Peabody, Salem, & Huldah Gould 3rd	Nov 28. 1799
" 28	"	Joseph Smith & Hepza Chapman	Dec 24. 1799
Dec 27	"	Samuel Kimball & Mrs. Mary Mugford Putnam, Marblehead,	
Feb 22	1800	Enoch Foster & Susanna Peabody.—	May 1. 1800
March 8	"	Joshua Tyler & Betsy Bartlett, Newbury,	
Aug "	"	Jonathan Harriman Rowley, & Sally Moulton	
Sept 27	"	Joseph Spofford Peabody & Hannah Foster	Dec 25 1800
Nov 4	"	Jonathan Foster jr & Mary Kimball	Dec 24. 1800
" 7	"	Oliver Peabody & Sally Esty, Topsfield,	
" 15	"	Ezra Wildes Boxford & Sally Phillips, Rowley,	
" 15	"	Jonas Gorkin & Jane Davison, Bradford,	
" 15	"	Nehemiah Porter & Lois Gragg	May 31. 1801
" 15	"	Jacob Perley, Hanover N.H., & Dorothy Hale, da of Dr. ? Hale	Jan 22. 1801
Dec 13	"	Joseph Killam & Nabby Bradstreet, Topsfield,	
Jan 17	1801	Samuel Cross & Persis Kimball	Feb 26. 1801
Feb 21	"	James Platts Hovey, Dracut, & Rebecca Hovey	May 13. 1801
March 14	"	Moses Dorman & Huldah Gould	June 30. 1801
April 26	"	Phineas Pantet & Abigail Kimball	May 31. 1801
June 10	"	Benjamin Whitcher, Northfield N.H., & Catharine Cole	Nov 30. 1801
Aug 15	"	Ephraim Foster Barker & Hannah Morse, Bradford,	
Oct 24	"	Simeon Putnam, Danvers, Debby Brown	
Nov 3	"	Joseph Symonds jr & Lucy Kimball	Jan 12. 1802
" 14	"	Josiah Swan & Elisabeth Robinson	Nov 29. 1801
Dec 2	"	Asa Foster & Dolly Morrill, Salisbury,	
Jan 9	1802	& William Gage, Pelham N.H.	Feb 12. 1802
Sept 11	"	Jonas Runnels & Anna Merrill, Bradford	
Jan 8.	1803	John Downing & Mrs. Sally Cole	Feb 9. 1803
" 8	"	Daniel Chapman & Sarah Symonds 2nd	Feb 15. 1803
Feb 26	"	Oliver Perley & Nabby Wells, Methuen	
March 5	"	Artemas W. Perley & Eleanor Putnam, Danvers	
Aug 1	"	Leonard Hovey & Sally Hovey	Aug 28 1803
" 17	"	Charles Grandison Teal, Andover, & Nabby Rea	Dec 5 1803

Date of Intentions			Date of Marriage
Sept 7	1803	Elnathan Hubbard & Elisabeth Smith, Ipswich,	
" 24	"	Seth Whitmarsh Danvers, & Anna Andrews	Oct 18 1803
March 15	1804	David Brown & Sally Gould Topsfield,	
" 21	"	John Fowler jr Ipswich, & Debby Dorman	April 19 1804
" 22	"	Samuel Hazleton & Alice Bodwell, Methuen,	
April 2	"	Kimball Cole & Nabby Runnels, Methuen,	
" 15	"	Moses Harriman Rowley, & Olive Brown	
" 21	"	Justus Coburn & Hannah Burnham	May 21 1804
June 11	"	Ancill Kimball & Becca Bixby	Jan 5 1805
July 28	"	John Estes Topsfield, & Sally Peabody	Aug 15 1804
Aug 11	"	Francis Hood & Hannah Gould 2nd	
Oct 5	"	Daniel Kimball & Sally Peabody	Nov 8 1804
Nov 5	"	Daniel Peabody & Sarah Tyler	
" 30	"	Israel Herrick & Elisabeth Hale	Feb 21 1805
March 7	1805	Nathan Fuller Marblehead, & Lydia Brown	March 26 1805
" 22	"	Joseph ~~E~~ Low & Sally Wood	May 2 1805
April 17	"	Capt Moses Carleton & Huldah Spofford	May 23 1805
" 26	"	Billy Bradstreet Topsfield, & Elisabeth Killam	June 20 1805
June 13	"	Ezra Smith Beverly, & Elisabeth Gould	Jan 21 1806
" 29	"	Gardner Eames & Triphena Cole	Nov 12 1805
Aug 24	"	Daniel Adams & Sophia Kimball Bradford,	
Sept 6	"	Moses Stiles & Polly Averill, Middleton,	
Nov 5	"	Joseph Smith & Kezia Gould	Dec 17 1805
Jan 3	1806	Isaiah Bradley Haverhill, & Huldah Perley	
Feb 26	"	John Parker & Polly Peabody	March 25 1806
March 7	"	Ephraim Towne Andover, & Hannah Rea	June 2 1806
" 14	"	Solomon Low & Huldah Kimball	July 1 1806
May 27	"	Dea William Dodge Wenham, & Joanna Herrick	Aug 11 1806
Oct 1	"	Samuel Herrick Methuen, & Dorothy Merrill	Nov 2 1806
" 4	"	Joel Peabody & Elisabeth Wilkins, Middleton,	
Oct 6	"	Amasa Peabody Dracut, & Lois Runnels	Dec 28 1806
" 17	"	Emerson Hale Rindge, & Jemima Foster	Sept 17 1807
Nov 8	"	Samuel Shaw jr Newburyport, & Sarah Hood	Nov 23 1806
" 13	"	John Todd Salem, & Dorothy Hood	Nov 30 1806
" 13	"	George Tuell Danvers, & Nancy Giddings	
Dec 12	"	Nathaniel Thurston Bradford & Mary Chadwick	Jan 1 1807
Jan 29	1807	Samuel Killam & Lois Holt, Reading,	
Feb 26	"	John Hovey Jr & Mehitable Hovey	April 8 1807
March 14	"	Benjamin Pearl & Mary Hovey	

Date of Intentions		Date of Marriage
March 19 1807	Samuel Gould & Mary Long (Andover,	
" 28 "	Samuel Foster Bradford, & Sukey Carleton	May 10. 1807
May 23 "	Tyler Porter & Hannah Brown	June 28. 1807
" 28 "	Jonathan Porter & Mary Ross	June 15. 1807
June 3 "	Samuel Gould & Polly Peabody	
" 6 "	Joseph Parker & Susan Chadwick	June 24. 1807
Aug 25 "	John Broklebank Jr Rowley, & Nancy P. Harriman	Oct 25 1807
Sept 20 "	Frederic Spofford & Mary Kimball	Nov 26. 1807
Oct 18 "	Samuel Towne & Charlotte Fletcher Westford,	
" 31 "	Moses Morse Bradford, & Betsy Carleton	Nov 26. 1807
Nov 2 "	Phineas Barnes Waltham & Sally Spofford	Dec 22. 1807
" 7 "	Allen Gould & Eley (Alice) Gould	Dec. 25 1807
" 13 "	Artemas Peabody & Mary Perley	Dec 29. 1807
Dec 5 "	Israel Adams & Lucinda Baxter Ringe N.H.	
Jan 6. 1808	John Stevens (Andover, & Hannah Treca	Feb 28. 1808
" 7 "	Abraham Perley & Betsy Robinson Westford,	
" 9 "	Samuel Brown Danvers & Lydia Warren	Feb 20. 1808
March 11 "	William Henry Wells, & ~~Betsy~~ Esther Parker	July 3. 1808
April 8 "	Ebenezer Lord Ipswich, & Wid Lucy Low	April 25. 1808
" 23 "	John Ladd Davis & Hannah Cole	May 5 1808
Oct 17 "	Henry Perley Jr & Hannah Wood	Nov 1808
Jan 5 1809	Perley Dorman & Mehitable Symonds	Feb 7. 1809
May 20 "	Jesse Merrill & Betsy Aidwards Carleton	
July 1 1809	Daniel Dresser Bangor, & Eunice Perley	August 1809
Oct 23 "	Richard Bailey Chaplin Salem, & Sophia Brown	Dec 1. 1809
Nov 11 "	Thomas Perley Esq & Sarah Wood	Dec — 1809
Dec 2 "	Asa Edgerton Cabot Vt, & Dorcas Kimball	Feb 14 1810
Jan 11 1810	Abraham Towne Pierce Topsfield, & Priscilla Baker Herrick	June 24. 1810
Feb 10 "	Benajah Burns & Anna Runnels	Feb 27. 1810
March 12 "	Samuel Heath & Rebecca Pearl	April 10. 1810
" 17 "	John Butman & Hephzibah Choate Ipswich,	
Aug 19 "	Daniel Bodwell Boxford, & Abigail Nevens Pelham,	
" 29 "	Isaac Swan Methuen, & Sarah Robinson	
Oct 6 "	Samuel Broadstreet Jr Topsfield & Mehitable Gould	Oct 25 1810
" 20 "	Benjamin Herrick & Nancy Endicott Salem N.H.	
" 24 "	Jacob Lefly & Hannah Stickney	Nov — 1810
Jan 14 1811	Jonathan Glidden Rowley, & Betsy Procter	Feb 14. 1811
Feb 9 "	Ebenezer Stevens Topsfield, & Lucy Herrick	March 3 1811
March 22 "	John Marshal Landaf Vt & Rebecca Perkins	

Date of Intentions		Date of Marriage
March 28 1811	Ebenezer Foster & Sally Chadwick	April 14. 1811
May 4 "	Benjamin Carleton & Rebecca Barker	June 18. 1811
Aug 30 "	James Coburn & Mary Hall Pelham N.H.	Oct 10. 1811
Sept 14 "	Samuel W Clement & Sally Cole	Oct 24. 1811
Jan 9 1812	Samuel Bates Boston & Charlotte Wood	Feb 23. 1812
" 12 "	Jabez Hayward Andover, & Hannah Long	Feb 6. 1812
" 22 "	Abraham Tyler & Anna Peabody Andover,	Feb 25. 1812
March 2 "	John Bacon & Daraxa Peabody	April 23. 1812
" 7 "	Frederick Spofford & Deborah Wilkins, Rowley,	
April 28 "	J. Warren Dow Tyringham, & Sarah Peabody	May 12. 1812
May 16 "	Samuel Clark Atkinson N.H. & Nancy P. Cross	Sept 13. 1812
" 24 "	Cornelius Gould & Lydia Jenkins Andover,	
July 2 "	Joseph Hovey Dracut, & Mary Hovey	July 23. 1812
Sept 19 "	Aaron Crombie Rowley, & Dolly Dorman	
" 19 "	Daniel Davis & Lucy Emerson	Oct 12. 1812
Oct 30 "	Charles Peabody & Sophronia Carleton	Dec 26. 1812
Feb 1813	Peter Pearl & Rebecca Spofford	
April 9 1813	Moses Chapman & Betsy Giddings Middleton,	May 18. 1813
May 22 "	Capt Solomon Low & Dolly Wood	July 6. 1813
" 22 "	John Merritt & Eunice Barker?	
"	Samuel Peabody Esq Sandwich N.H. & Abigail Wood	Nov 2. 1813
Oct 16 "	Rev Isaac Briggs & Miss Mehitable Sears Chatham,	
Oct "	Francis Peabody Jr Middleton, & Mary Russell	Oct 1813
Dec 10 "	Henry C. Lawrence & Hannah Baird	
Jan 1. 1814	William Gunnison Salem & Hannah Smith	March 4. 1814
May "	Joseph Jeffrey Reading, & Lucy Andrews	May 22. 1814
Aug 30 "	Abraham T. Tilton Cornville Me & Sally Bixby	By Rev I. Briggs 1815
Oct 11 "	Simeon Pearl & Betsy Peabody	Jan 20. 1815
Nov 17 "	Edmund Barker & Eleanor Barker	Dec 1. 1814
" 24 "	Samuel Hood Wenham, & Phebe Wood	Dec 29. 1814
Dec 3 "	Frederick J. Merriam Topsfield, & Hannah Perley	June 1. 1815
" 31 "	Francis Perley & Louisa Gould	May 18. 1815
" 31 "	Aaron Cross Salem, & Mary Smith	by Mr Briggs 1815
	Richard Carleton & Hannah Stevens Andover,	Nov 15. 1814
April 13 1815	Moses Carleton Reading, & Nancy [illegible]	May 1[illegible]. 1815
" 23 "	Israel Perley & Asenath Gould	June 1. 1815
Sept 24 "	Amos Gage & Melinda Hovey	Nov 5 1815
Oct 1 "	William A. Coburn & Abigail Kimball Bradford,	
" 1[illegible] "	[illegible] Charles Peabody & Sarah K. Wood	By Mr Briggs 1815

Date of Intentions			Date of Marriage
Nov 12	1815	Eleazer Putnam Esq Danvers, & Dorcas Foster	By Mr Briggs 1815
" 26	"	William Foster, Ipswich, & Hannah Perry Resident in Boxford	
Dec 31	"	Rev Isaac Briggs & Henrietta Chester, Canterbury C.C.	
Feb 18	1816	Thomas Richards & Elisabeth Merrill, both Residents,	March 5 1816
March 10	"	Samuel Perley jr & Nancy Peabody	May 9 1816
May 9	"	Eliphalet Reynolds & Hannah Hall, Dracut,	
May 25	"	Jeremiah Harriman jr & Betsy Johnson, Andover,	
June 1	"	Theodore Runnels & Hitty Phillips Bradford,	
" 29	"	Moody Kimball & Deborah Carleton	July 16. 1816
Aug 9	"	Daniel Harriman & Jane Dole, Methuen,	
" 17	"	Samuel Stiles & Betsy Stickney Warren	By Mr Briggs 1816
Nov 15	"	James Coburn & Sarah Gage	Dec 4. 1816
Dec 13	"	Henry Giddings Topsfield, & Betsy Curtice	By Mr Briggs 1816
Jan 4	1817	Oliver Peabody & Lois Chapman	Feb 4. 1817
" 4	"	Jonas Warren Danvers, & Hannah Kimball	Feb 12. 1817
" 18	"	Peabody Russell & Dolly Henney, Middleton,	By Mr Briggs 1817
Feb 15	"	Ebenezer Crocker Kinderhook N.Y. & Lucca F. Foster	Feb 15. 1817
May 3	"	Oliver Killam & Betsy Gould	May 25. 1817
" 3	"	Jonas Runnels & Sally Davis	June 22. 1817
" 10	"	John Ross & Caroline Robinson	May 26. 1817
" 10	"	Charles K. Kimball, Newburyport, & Mary Foster	May 25. 1817
July 5	"	Nathan Dresser & Susanna Long	1817
Sept 14	"	Amos Kimball jr & Lucy Foster, Andover,	Oct 30. 1817
" 19	"	William Gurley & Betsy Cross	By Mr Briggs 1817
Oct 12	"	Samuel Felton, Haverhill, & Sally Batchelder	" " 1817
" 19	"	John Perley & Sally Kimball	" 1817
Nov 1	"	Josiah Choate Gloucester, & Lucy Lord	
" 8	"	Rufus Kimball Bradford, & Rebecca Carleton	Dec 4. 1817
" 9	"	Jabez Hayward & Eliza Parr	Nov 23. 1817
" 28	"	Leonard Carleton & Sally Barker, Andover,	Dec 25 1817
Dec 28	"	Stephen Pike & Ruby Robinson	Jan. 18. 1818
Feb 10	1818	Lewis Whitehouse & Mehitable Butman	March 6 1818
March 7	"	David Coburn & Sally Tyler	March 29 1818
" 14	"	Samuel Peabody jr & Polly Bradstreet, Danvers	Apr. 30. 1818
March 28	"	Joseph E. Holt, Reading, and Clarissa Gould	April 30. 1818
Sept 12	"	Seth Burnham & Caroline Herrick	Oct 6. 1818
Oct 24	"	Phineas Foster & Wid. Huldah Flint, Reading ~~Middleton~~,	Nov 15. 1818
" 24	"	William Ross & Martha Carleton, Andover,	
Dec 12	"	Charles Bixby & Hannah French	Dec 30 1818
" 17	"	Benjamin Kimball & Betsy Richards, Bradford,	
		Alfred Kimball Danvers & Dorcas Foster, Salem,	April 6. 1817 By Stephen Peabody Esq

Date of Intentions		Date of Marriage
March 7 1819	Isaac M. Tucker Worcester, & Phebe Gould	April 10. 1819
April 5 "	Thomas Whittier Haverhill & Tryphena Hovey	May 3. 1819
	George Kimball Bradford & Betsy Gage Andover.	Dec 2 1819
March 12 1820	Ephraim Parker Reading, & Harriet Mehitable Fletcher	May 11 1820
" 14 "	John Gould jr Topsfield & Lois Curtis	May 4. 1820
April [illegible] "	William G. Hammatt, Boston, & Sally Perley	May 9. 1820
Aug 21 "	Simeon Pearl & Mary Carleton Andover,	
Sept 23 "	Amos L. Hutchinson Charlestown, & Mary G. Wood	Oct 8. 1820
" 23 "	Daniel Wood & Maria Barker	Oct 12. 1820
Dec 1 "	Benjamin Pearl & Sally Ayer Haverhill	
June 11 1821	Stephen Pike & Betsy Harriman	July 5. 1821
Nov 8 1821	Daniel Flint Reading & Sally Eaton	Dec 11 1821
March 17 1822	Joseph Pike & Mrs Tryphena Ames {date in marriage [illegible]}	April 4. 1822
" 24 "	Aaron L. Parker & Priscilla Buswell	May 18. 1822
May 11 "	Ephraim Wildes & Huldah Emerson residents of Boxford	June 6. 1822
Aug 26 "	Francis Gould Topsfield, & Irene Perley	
Sept 2 "	Stephen Goodwin Newbury, & Elisabeth Thurlo	
" 16 "	Daniel W Perkins Danvers, & Betsy G Perley	Dec 5 - 1822
Oct 11 "	Samuel Howard Randolph, & Mary Carleton	Dec 5 1822
" 12 "	Aaron Spofford & Betsy Foster	Nov 7. 1822
" 19 "	Thomas S Hovey & Sarah C Parker	Nov 4. 1822
	Benjamin Porter & Sally Runnels	May 10. 1820
Jan 22 1823	Amos Perley & Abigail Runlet	
Feb 8 "	Jacob Dresser & Sally Adams	Aug 1823
" 13 "	Lt Leonard Carleton & Esther Runnels	March 13. 1823
" 27 "	Gilman Pritchard Boston, & Mary Briggs	
" 28 "	Thomas W. Durant & Ann Ayer, Haverhill;	
March 1 "	Samuel Morse & Mary Parker	March 20. 1823
" 15 "	Oliver Foster & Rebecca Foster	
May 3 "	Artemas W. Perley & Wid Elisabeth Boardman, Topsfield	
Oct 18 "	Henry Cresey & Wid Betsy Kimball	
Nov 15 "	Jonathan Chadwick Bradford & Eunice Day	
Jan 3. 1824	Timothy Tufts Cutter Medford, & Dorcas Andrews	
" 31 "	Samuel Cole & Clarissa Harlow Pettengill, Bradford,	
March [illegible] "	Manly C. Cole & Hannah P. Robinson	April 1. 1824
April 15 "	Richard Spofford & Hannah Tyler	May 6. 1824
May [illegible] "	Benjamin Abbott Millbury & Lucy Wood	June 8. 1824
" 22 "	Jesse Perley jr & Sally Gould Topsfield	
Aug 17 "	Peter Eaton D.D. & Wid Sarah Swett Andover,	

Date of Intention			When Married
Aug 27	1824	Samuel Adams & Sarah B. Clark Rowley	
Sept. 2	"	Ezra Town & Sarah F. Cole	Sept 21. 1824
Oct 29	"	Joshua Baldwin Charlestown, & Sarah Reynolds	Dec 2. 1824
		Archibald Pool & Harriet Hardy both of Rowley	by John Bacon Justice of Peace July 5. 1824
Feb 19	1825	Amos Carleton jr & Mary H. Stiles	March 12. 1825
" 20	"	William H. Carleton & Sarah W. Spofford	
March 19	"	Bradstreet Tyler jr & Pamelia Wilkins	
April	"	Moses Danforth & Pamelia Chadwick	
" 17	"	Joseph F. Kimball Methuen & Lucinda Tyler	
May 12	"	Oliver T. Peabody & Sarah A. Towne Salem,	
Aug 14	"	John Hale & Matilda Ann Bailey Wenham	Nov. 24. 1825, in Wenham
Nov. 4	"	Nathaniel Dorman & Pamelia Gould Topsfield	
Dec 1	"	Samuel Goodale Rowley, & Nancy Boardman	
Feb 3	1826	William Perley & Lucy H. Chapman	
" 11	"	Nelson Bodwell Berwick Me, & Solindia Tyler	
March 4	"	Nathaniel Wells Topsfield, & Hannah Herrick	April 11 1825
April	"	Joseph T. Gould ~~Middleton~~ & Lucy M. Peabody	
" 6	"	Capt John Merrill & Ruth Gould	
" 27	"	Samuel Kimball 3d & Philena P. Spofford Pelham N.H.	
July 6	"	Jeremiah Millet & Mary Gould	
Nov. 2	"	Daniel K. Gaye Andover, & Mary T. Day	Nov 30. 1826
" 6	"	Simeon Cole & Sarah Foot Bradford	
Feb 3	1827	Samuel Dale & Betsy P. Wood	March 8. 1827
March 13	"	Stephen Elliott Andover, & Beulah Peabody	April 19. 1827
" 13	"	Benjamin Pike Topsfield & Huldah Dorman	April 24. 1827
June 2	"	William Tilleston Boston, & Belinda Kimball	
Sept 3	"	Samuel Phillips Esq, Andover, & Sarah Allen Lovett	
Oct 27	"	Julius A. Palmer Boston, & Lucy Manning Peabody	Nov 1827
Nov 3	"	Joshua T. Day & Elvira Kimball (Bradford)	
Feb 16.	1828	Israel Dwinnell & Martha Hale	April 2. 1828
March 6	"	Moses Dorman jr & Huldah Gould	April 1. 1828
" 20	"	Oliver Killam & Wid Eunice Damon	April 17. 1828
" 21	"	William H. Herrick & Lois Killam	April 16. 1828
April 10	"	Major Eliphalet Porter Danvers, & Maria Wood	
May 5	1828	Capt. Amos Kimball & Susan Foster, Andover,	
Aug 31	"	Capt Enoch Wood Boston, & Mehitable Tyler	Sept 25. 1828
Sept 13	"	Greenleaf K. Hazen Rowley & Susan P. Towne	
Oct 25	"	Benjamin Robinson & Wid Rebecca Foster	Nov 20. 1828
Nov 26	"	Nath'l Nelson Rowley, & Polly A. Spofford	
		Solomon Spofford & Catharine Carleton both of Andover	July 14 1828

Date of Intentions		When married
	Simeon Foster & Mary Harriman both of Andover,	Oct 9. 1828
	Enoch Kimball & Eliza Foster both of Andover	Dec 31. 1828
Jan 10 1829	Johnson Savage & Mary Gale, Rowley,	
March "	Benjamin French & Abiah Dorman	April 2. 1829
" "	Herman Kimball, Bradford, & Harriet Day	April 16. 1829
" 14 "	Benjamin Hall jr Reading & Mary Killam	May [illegible] 1829
April "	Charles Perley & Esther Arnold, Topsfield,	Feb 25. 1830
" 25 "	William N. Cleaveland, Topsfield, & Harriet Perley	May 25. 1829
May 2 "	George Batchelder Bradford & Sally Wood	June 4. 1829
July 18 "	Aaron Parker Emery & Frances Wilkins	Oct 8. 1829
Oct 25 "	Elijah Stiles jr Andover, & Mary Emeline Runnels	
Nov 20 "	John D. Chadwick & Mary Ann Carleton	
Jan 1 1830	Samuel Bixby & Eleanor E. Johnson Andover,	
March 1 "	Leonard Perley & Mary Wells Topsfield	April 7. 1830
" 10 "	Elijah Wilson Salem N. H. & Wid Susanna Dresser	April 15. 1830
Aug 14 "	James Sydney Morse, Bradford, & Nancy Jane Carleton	
Sept 17 "	George Nelson Rowley, & Charlotte Killam	
Oct 23 "	Capt William Farnham & Rebecca P. Kimball	Nov 29. 1830
" 23 "	Daniel Hosmer & Wid Daraxa Bacon	
Nov 5 "	Ephraim Wood & Eliza Spofford	Dec 10. 1830
Dec 10 "	Samuel G. Robinson & Sally Tyler	Jan 13. 1831
" 30 "	Samuel Hall & Olive Thurston	
	Osgood Dale, Middleton, & Susanna Towne Topsfield	[illegible] 1830
	Andrew Berry to Sally Peabody Middleton	Sept 9. 1830
Sept 1 1830	Asa Andrews & Louisa Templeton	Oct 3. 1830
Jan 29 1831	Capt Samuel Kimball & Elizabeth Sawyer	
Feb 26 "	Hiram Phillips, Bradford, & Judith F. Wilkins,	May 19. 1831
April 6 "	William Hunt, Charlestown, & Mary Isabella Reynolds	May 2. 1831
May 14 "	Edward Poor Rowley & Maria Bacon	
" 31 "	Samuel Burton, Salem, & Abigail Wood Northey of Boxford	June 22 1831
Aug 6 "	Jesse Runnels & Lozdia Stiles, Andover,	Dec 1. 1831
Sept 14 "	Samuel Perkins & Mahala K. Marden Epsom N. H.,	
Oct 22 "	John Day jr & Emily Kimball (Bradford)	
Nov 5 "	Enoch Abbott jr Andover, & Roxanna Tyler	Dec 8. 1831
" 5 "	Mark Jenness Haverhill, & Mary Osgood Farnham	Dec 25. 1831
Dec 3 "	Joseph Hale & Martha W. Reed	
Jan 1 1832	William T. Dorman and Sarah Barnes	
March 3 "	Henry C. Sullivan & Mehitable B. Cole	March 27. 1833
" 10 "	Jehiel Smith Haverhill to Irene Killam	

Date of Intentions			Date of Marriage
April 9	1832	John P. England & Mrs Sarah Phillips, Topsfield,	
" 16	"	Capt John Kimball & Mrs Nabby Perley	
" 21	"	John W. Perry, Bradford, & Betsy Kimball	
June 15	"	Samuel Lamson, Andover, & Sarah Ann Sawyer	
July 7	"	William Blackburn, Boxford, & Lucy Davis Gay, Wrentham,	
Aug 11	"	Daniel Gould & Lydia Batchelder	
Oct 3	"	Samuel Foster, Ipswich, & Lydia B. Perkins	
" 6	"	Amos Carleton, Methuen, & Abigail Day	Nov 7. 1832
" 12	"	Clifford Farnham & Martha R. Chadwick	Nov 1. 1832
" 27	"	Rev Abijah Blanchard, Weathersfield N.H., & Mehitable Gould	
Dec "	"	Henry Bicknell & Lucinda Ham, Topsfield	
Jan 3	1833	Robert Hermon Rowley, & Betsey Gould	never married
" 25	"	Artemas W. Perley & Huldah Gould, Topsfield,	
Feb 7	"	Ephraim Foster Cole & Sarah Spofford	
" 23	"	Moses Chadwick & Eliza Merriam, Charlestown,	April 7. 1833
" 23	"	Daniel Wood & Abigail W. Tyler	March 24. 1833
March 12	"	Hiram Harriman Rowley & Sarah S. Spofford	April 12. 1833
" 14	"	Isaac Adams & Sarah J. Searles, Rowley,	
" 15	"	Nathaniel O. Hammond & Betsy B. Norcott, Boston,	
April 6	"	Elijah Wilson & Phebe Abbott, Andover,	
" 12	"	Elijah Gould & Mary Barnes	June 6. 1833
May 16	"	Abel Spaulding, Jeffrey N.H., & Mary Templeton	June 4. 1833
May 1	"	Charles A. Upton, Reading, and Cynthia Curtis	
June 14	"	Henry F. Burchstead, Worcester, & Nancy P. Perley	
" 29	"	Jeremiah Rea & Sally Cross	July 31. 1833
Aug 3	"	John Blodgett, Roxbury, & Rebecca Mitchell	Aug 19. 1833
" 8	"	Samuel Farnham & Elisabeth Gould	
Oct 6	"	Moses Kimball & Mary S. Eaton	Oct 20. 1833
" 18	"	Abijah Cross, of Methuen, & Mrs Deborah Spofford	
Nov 28	"	Christopher Howe, Methuen, & Mary Foster	Dec 24. 1833
" 28	"	George Harriman & Eliza Peabody	Dec 12. 1833
Dec 6	"	Capt Josiah Kimball & Mary W. Spofford	Dec 30. 1833
" 7	"	Charles C. Brackett & Sarah Peabody	Dec 24. 1833
" 22	"	Samuel Hall & Olive Chrispan	Jan 13. 1834
		Samuel Moscan & Eliza Ellis	July 3 1833
Jan 30	1834	Charles Perley & Lucy Jane Herrick	April 15. 1834
Feb 15	1834	Calvin L. Smith & Elisabeth G. P. Pearce, Topsfield,	
" 27	"	James W. Gidlow & Lydia M. ~~Parker~~ Parker,	March 17. 1834
March 15	"	William Ross & Mary F. Cogin	April 3. 1834

Date of Intention		Date of Marriage
March 1 1834	Robert McQuestion Rowley & Emily Mitchell	
May 7 "	Albert Hervey Andover & Ann W. Greenough	May 18. 1834
June 25 "	Lewis A. Lane Londonderry N.H. & Charlotte Mitchell	July 14. 1834
Sept 6 "	Asa Foster & Mary Morrill Salisbury	
Oct 4 "	Edward A. Chapman & Mary Hook Danvers	
Nov 1 "	John Wells Topsfield & Elisabeth L. Towne	Nov 27. 1834
Dec 6 "	Samuel Adams & Sarah S. Butler	March 9. 1835
March 8 1835	William Peabody & Elmira Peabody Middleton	March 15. 1835
April 15 "	Joshua Emery Andover & Harriet Peabody	May 19. 1835
" 17 "	Amasa Camp N.Y. City & Olinda A. Hovey	May 22. 1835
" 23 "	William Tyler Jr & Mary A. Dorman	June 23. 1835
" 27 "	Maj. Wm D. Marland Andover & Sarah Kimball	June 4. 1835
Aug 19 "	Joseph G. Dummer Newbury & Mary P. Peabody	Sept 25. 1835
Sept 13 "	John Hagan Rowley & Sarah Spiller	Oct 27. 1835
" 19 "	J. T. Gilman Leach Lowell & Mrs Orissa B. Foster	
" 20 "	Rev John Whitney & Mary A. Jewett Gloucester	
" 24 "	Harrison B. Spofford Rowley & Abigail P. Killam	
Nov 13 "	Captain John Killam & Mary Harriman Bradford	
" 14 "	Joseph W. Moulton & Louisa Towne	Dec 3. 1835
Jan 1 1836	Nathaniel Dorman & Elisabeth Purver	Feb 11. 1836
" 16 "	Capt. Wm Low & Lucinda Warren	March 3. 1836
March 19 "	Wm R. Kimball Bradford & Almira Coburn	April 21. 1836
" 25 "	Joseph Killam & Mary Ann Fowler Amesbury	
May 15 "	Putnam Perley & Sarah P. Dow of Springham	
July 30 "	George W. Hood & Louisa Perley	Oct 20. 1836
" 31 "	Sewell Lancaster Augusta Me. & Adeline E. Symonds	Sept 6. 1836
Aug 19 "	Amos Berry Andover & Rebecca C. Towne	Sept 8. 1836
Oct 7 "	Albert Kimball Bradford & Elisabeth I. Day	Nov 8. 1836
Nov 26 "	John W. Brown & Mary Elisabeth Ayer Andover	Dec 22. 1836
Dec 30 "	Isaac Hale & Margaret Flow Ipswich	
Feb 19 1837	John K. Cole & Mary S. Towne	March 9. 1837
March 11 "	Samuel Peabody & Mary P. Spofford	April 13. 1837
April 19 "	Samuel Garland Pittsfield N.H. & Mrs. Elisabeth Farnham	
July 29 "	William J. Davis & Abigail Johnson Sutton N.H.	
Oct 21 "	Jonathan J. Porter & Nancy J. Spofford	Jan 11. 1838
" 28 "	Henry Keeler & Sarah Short	Nov 30 - 1837
" 29 "	Wm H. Harriman & Olive Peabody	
	Daniel H. Abbott & Mehitable Foster both of Andover	Feb 9. 1837
	Daniel Low Michigan City Indiana & Mary Barker Andover	

Date of Intention			Date of Marriage
1838			
Jan 2	1838	Charles Smith & Laura M. Washburn, Danvers	Feb 15. 1838
" 27	"	Benjamin Thompson, Salem, & Ann Gowin	Feb 22. 1838
March 3	"	Dean Andrews & Harriet Fisk	April 4. 1838
" 9.	"	David Bailey & Almira Pickett, Rowley	
" 19.	"	James Carleton & Abigail Gage	April 27. 1838
April 7	"	Dian Stiles & Catherine Runnels	April 24. 1838
July 4	"	Joseph Peabody 2nd Middleton, & Mary W. Johnson	July 26. 1838
" 7	"	John Bradstreet & Rachel Brown	July 27. 1838
May 13	1839	Jacob Flanders Berlin Vt & Wid. Martha Hale	June 17. 1839
June	"	William Rugg & Mary O. Jennis	
Sept 7	"	Jonathan K. Harriman Bradford, & Mary Smith	
Oct 5	"	Robert E. Carleton Andover & Maria E. Brown	Oct 27. 1839
" 13	"	Moses Dorman Jr Esq & Phebe Perley	Nov 6. 1839
Nov 11	"	Jesse K. Kimball Andover, & Lydia Barnes	Dec 5 1839
Dec 22	"	Albert Perley & Hannah Hayward	Jan 23. 1840
Feb 9	1840	Mark W. Foye & Martha W. Fowler	March 19. 1840
" 14	"	James Neason & Ruby S. Kimball Andover,	
May 10	"	Andrew P. Averill Middleton, & Elisabeth Russell	May 28. 1840
" 24	"	Francis Gould & Catherine Gould, Topsfield,	
July 11	"	Rev Wm G. Coggin & Mary Clark Tewksbury,	
Aug 12	"	Benjamin S. Barnes & Dorcas F. Kimball, Salem,	Nov 5. 1840
Sept 17	"	James Pettengill & Ann S. Eastman	
Nov 7	"	Charles H. Leane Gloucester & Eliza Gould	Nov 29. 1840
Dec 10	"	Wm B. Long Andover, & Sarah H. Carleton	Dec 30. 1840
Jan 1	1841	Charles F. Kimball & Hannah F. Tyler	Jan 18. 1841
" 8	"	Joseph Carleton & Mary J. Coburn	Feb 26. 1841
March 10	"	John Curtis & Alathea Killam	May 6. 1841
May 16	"	Oscar Ingalls & Eliza A. Herrick of Lea–	
" 16.	"	Joseph Hall Bradford, & Ann Matilda Kart	June 18. 1841
Aug 8	"	Samuel Killam & Mary K. Towne	Sept 2. 1841
" 8	"	William Pickett & Rebecca Barnes	Sept 9. 1841
Sept 19	"	Samuel H. Towne & Lydia Appleton, Salem,	
Oct 3	"	Henry Atherton Fitchburg, & Dorcas Dresser	Oct 28. 1841
Nov 8	"	Edward Hume & Mary Ann Low	Dec 28. 1841
" 28	"	Nathaniel Smith & Mehitable M. G. Pierce	April 14. 1842
Dec 19	"	Edwin S. Adams & Elvira Chase	Jan 14. 1842
		Joseph N Pope, Topsfield, & Elisabeth B. Averill Middleton, (By G. W. Sawyer Esqr)	Oct 24. 1841

Date of Intentions		Date of Marriage
March 13. 1842	Amos Stevens & Rebecca Jones Wilmington,	April 6. 1842
" 13 "	Charles A. Spofford & Sarah Hardy Bradford,	
April 3 "	William Tufts & Lucy B. Towne	May 5 1842
" 16 "	Henry Long & Catherine Perley	May 4. 1842
May 15 "	John L. Cummings & Elisabeth Kimball	July 2. 1842
June 17 "	John P. Dorman & Ann M. Esney	
Aug 13 "	Richard K. Foster & Elisabeth Webber Beverly,	Sept 7. 1842
" 26 "	Willard H. Davis & Hannah Foss (Georgetown)	Oct 2. 1842
Sept 3 "	John Sawyer & Elisabeth M. Lamson Boston,	
" 11 "	Flint Estey Middleton, & Sarah Burnham	not married
" 30 "	Wm E Whipple Bradford, & Cynthia Runnels	Oct 27. 1842
Oct 25 "	Abraham T. Pierce & Laurenia Rugg Rindge N.H.,	
Nov 5 "	Tobias H. Gurley & Sarah J. Estes,	Me,
" 10 "	Orrin J Stone & Adeline Warren	Dec 14. 1842
" 15 "	Thomas Whittier & Hannah Chase	
" 17 "	Daniel L. Runnels & Abigail A. Perkins Georgetown,	Dec 8. 1842
" 26 "	Daniel Russell & Harriet W. Foster	Jan 19. 1843
Dec 17 "	Jonathan E. Foster & Susan R. Peabody	Jan 10. 1843
Jan 7 1843	Augustus A Hayward & Wid Phebe Hardy	Jan 23. 1843
March 4 "	Oliver P. Killam & Catherine E. Kimball	March 21. 1843
" 11 "	Erastus Smith & Judith A. Cummings	April 12. 1843
" 31 "	Charles F. Foster & Phebe E. Meeder Andover,	
April 3 "	John G. Johnson & Sarah N Campbell	May 4. 1843
" 27 "	David Dwinnell & Mary Richardson	never married
" 28 "	Francis C. Whittier & Elisabeth Pearl	June 1. 1843
May 16 "	Samuel H. Batchelder & Caroline A. Peabody	June 7. 1843
June 17 "	William A. Spiller Georgetown, & Elisabeth M. Carleton	
July 15 "	Thomas Mathews Salem, & Angelina Killam	Aug 2. 1843
Aug 23 "	Gilman Hull & Mary R. Clement	Sept 9. 1843
Sept 26 "	Jedediah Farnham & Elisabeth R. Perley	Nov 1. 1843
Nov 10 "	William A. Gurley & Hannah Atherton	Dec 1. 1843
" 25 "	George W. Kust & Mrs Eunice Rogers	Dec 25. 1843
Jan 6 1844	Leverett W. Spofford Georgetown, & Julia A.M. Adams	
" 29 "	Hiram Perley & Ruth Ann Smith	April 4. 1844
Feb 17 "	Samuel B. Carleton & Martha Stiles Andover,	March 21. 1844
March 1 "	John N Towne & Harriet Ann Bunker	March 21. 1844
April 1 "	Tyrrel Gilmore Dedham Me. & Mary W. Pearl	
" 14 "	Joseph S. Tyler & Sarah Burnham	
May 5 "	James M. Peabody & Phebe Kimball	May 23. 1844

Date of Intentions		Date of Marriage
1844		
May 24 1844	Richard F. Curley & Rachel Atherton	June 11. 1844
July 16 "	Humphrey Perley Topsfield, & Eunice Peabody	
Aug 10 "	Daniel Andrews & Nancy Gould	Oct 15 1844
Oct 5 "	John C. Foote & Lois M. Davis	
" 18 "	Edward Howe & Lydia S. Leavitt	
Nov 2 "	James Steele & Mary Ann Bentley	Nov 28. 1844
Jan 18 1845	John L. Batchelder & Melissa Peabody	Feb 18. 1845
Feb 15 "	George Perley & Mary P. Johnson	March 4. 1845
March 15 "	Moses T. Kimball Danvers, & Lucy Towne	April 3. 1845
" 18 "	Aaron P. Tyler & Susan A. Kimball	
May 31 "	Horace Tibbetts Danvers, & Mary Ann P. Spofford	June 22. 1845
June 4 "	Samuel P. Russell & Elisabeth M. Wells	June 25. 1845
" 27 "	William Sawyer & Mary C. Foster	July 17. 1845
" 29 "	Clark D. Tyler, Georgetown & Mehitable Dresser	July 16. 1845 by M Dorman Jr. Esq
Oct 11 "	Thomas B. Parker & ~~Priscilla~~ Julia A. C. Garmon	Oct 26 1845
" 30 "	George Bixby & Lydia Ann Perley, Topsfield,	
Nov 15 "	John C. Foster, Andover & Sarah Ann Peabody	Dec 9. 1845
Dec 27 "	Samuel A. Ayers & Lucy P. Fuller Danvers	Jan 22. 1846
Jan 3 1846	John L. Platts, Georgetown, & Harriet Mitchell	Feb 5. 1846
" 10 "	Abel R. Fowler & Susan Atherton	March 18. 1846
March 2 "	Moses Toney & Sarah P. Johnson, Methuen,	
" 5 "	Lorenzo D. Wheeler & Eliza J. Spofford	
" 10 "	Henry A. Towne & Elisabeth B. Long, Andover,	April 2. 1846
July 5 "	Winthrop B. Sargent, Georgetown, & Arabella J. Goodale	
Aug 2 "	William E. Killam & Elisabeth D. Wiggin	~~Sept~~ 20 1846
" 21 "	Cornelius Pearson & Sarah A. Thompson	
Oct. 9 "	Henry A. Bodwell Methuen, & Mira J. Day	
" 31 "	John P. Dresser & Lydia E. Strout	Nov 26. 1846
Nov 7 "	George C. Foster & Martha Jane Symonds, Andover,	
	Julian Leevia & Mary Jane Foy	April 2. 1846 by M Wiggin
March 19 1847	John F. Kimball & Louisa J. Peabody	April 20. 1847
April 5 "	Samuel P. Peabody & Mary J. Bunker	April 29. 1847
Aug 14 "	Ancill Dorman & Hannah Hale	Oct 28. 1847
Oct 8 "	Samuel C. Fowler & Harriet B. Clough, Readfield Me.,	
" 21 "	John W. Libby & Susan M. Honey	
Nov "	Naum Augustus Fish Andover, & Almira Ann Perkins	Nov 24. 1847
	William H. Spofford & Fidelia R. Swan both of Andover	Aug 3. 1847
	Luther Runnels & Sarah C. Carleton both of Bradford,	Oct 13. 1847
	Lanson C. Jenkins & Mary Jane Marsh both of Bradford	Nov 23. 1847

Date of Intentions			Date of Marriage
Jan 8	1848	Thomas Sawyer & Sophia B. Howe, Salem,	Jan 25. 1848
Feb. 14	"	Asiel H. Learned widower Cambridge & Caroline Branham	March 18. 1848
March 6	"	Lorenzo Kimmis & Susan C. Evans	March 30. 1848
July 10	"	Silas Hardy widower ~~Lowell~~, & Sarah Dow Lowell,	
Sept 16	"	Silas P. Lake Topsfield, & Arabella J. Goodale	
Oct 7	"	George H. Davis Haverhill, & Sarah C. Spofford	
" 14	"	Joseph B. Perkins & Julia M. Spofford	
Nov 4	"	John K. Varney Dover N.H., & Susan K. Kimball	Nov 21. 1848
		Wm H. Newhall & Angelina Marble, both of Bradford,	May 18. 1848
		Solomon Dodge Jr & Hannah M. Todd, both of Rowley,	Jan 20. 1849
Feb 17	1849	Gen Solomon Low, 3d marriage & Wid Martha Merriam, Topsfield,	
March 8	"	Oliver O. Patten & Olinda A. H. Parker	
April 12	"	James B. Giles Georgetown, & Eliza K. Bunker	Nov 12. 1849
Sept 6	"	Abraham P. Howe & Olive J. Pingree Topsfield,	
" 22	"	Joseph Kneeland & Wid Harriet H. Chadbourne	
Oct 7	"	Thomas Russell & Mary Fish, Andover,	Nov 12. 1849
" 11	"	John Pearl & Elvira Jane Day	Nov 6. 1849
" 31	"	Stephen Peabody & Maria F. Cummings	Dec 25 "
Nov 10	"	Daniel F. Harriman & Sarah F. Bixby	Nov 28. 1849
" 30	"	Thomas J. Mead, Manchester N.H., & Alathea H. Wells,	~~Dec~~ Dec 23 1849
		Daniel M. Palmer & Abbie B. Kimball both of Georgetown	Oct 7. 1849
		Moses M. Spofford & Mary E. Cheney both of Georgetown	by Rev E Park Nov 18. 1849
Feb 2	1850	Nathan K. Fowler & Hannah P. Clough	March 14. 1850
March 9	"	Nathan Sivett & Susan F. Dow, Georgetown,	
" 14	"	John Marshall Georgetown & Maria L. Peabody	
April 10	"	Valorus V. Moulton & Maranda Parker, St Johnsbury Vt.,	
" 13	"	Allen G. Hood & Irene Gould, Topsfield,	June 12. 1850
May 11	"	Isaac Spofford & Julia A. Marble Bradford,	
" 20	"	Dr Charles P. French Topsfield, & Mary S. Peabody	May 21. 1850
" 27	"	Isaac W. Andrew & Eliza C. Peabody (formerly Mehitable)	May 30. 1850
July 30	"	Nathaniel C. Leavitt & Lucy Low Plattsburg N.Y.,	
Oct 22	"	John Preston Georgetown, & Marietta K. Spofford	
Nov 23	"	Aaron A. Andrews Topsfield, & Julia C. Wells	Nov 28. 1850
" 25	"	William Barker, Danvers & Philura S. Cram	Nov 28. 1850
		Charles A. Pierce & Olive A. Emerson both of Georgetown	March 25. 1850
		Benjamin B. Carleton Bradford & Ruth M. Batchelder Groveland,	Aug 29. 1850
		David M. Scates & Ellen McKanna both of Georgetown	March 2. 1851
		Thomas H. Cox, Methuen, & Rebecca S. Putnam, Haverhill,	Oct 12. 1851

Date of Intentions			Date of Marriage
Jan 9	1851	Moses Dorman Esq, (3rd marriage) & Mary N. Foster, Danvers,	
March 1	"	Joseph H. Janes & Huldah E. Dorman	April 10. 1851
April 28	"	Watts Turner & Wid Eliza Chadwick	April 28. 1851
June 14	"	Francis Marden & Melissa G Davis	June 16. 1851
Nov 10	"	Samuel Killam (2nd marriage) & Rebecca Frances Spofford	Nov 26. 1851
Dec 15	"	Orville L. Hovey & Larissa C. Tyler	
No date		Nathaniel Gould, Topsfield, & Rachel A Peabody	
March 14.	1852	William A Carleton & Rebecca A Brown (Groveland)	April 19. 1852
May 26	"	Wm H. Matherson & Mary Dorathy	
Oct 1	"	Leonard W. Bodwell & Abby M. Sullivan	Oct 5. 1852
" 2	"	George F. Pearl & Maria F Spofford	Oct 12. 1852
" 9	"	Alfred Brown & Maria N. Gould, Dracut,	
Nov 2	"	David M. Cole & Eunice Chadwick	Nov 17. 1852
" 8	"	Wm P. Keyes & Harriet N. Spiller	
" 22	"	Matthew Hale & Sarah S. ~~Hale~~ Janes	Nov 23. 1852
		Justin E. Bradstreet & Almira Ellis, both of Bradford,	March 10. 1852
Feb 3.	1853	Wm J. Homer (Georgetown), & Charlotte N S. Morse	
" 22	"	Caleb M. Cole & Louisa W. R. Runnels	
April 6	"	Thomas Butman, Fairhaven, & Mary G. Bacon	May 5. 1853
June 23	"	Jacob C Bartlett, Haverhill, & Wid Susan S. Tyler	June 26. 1853
Sept 16	"	Thomas L. Spofford & Mary G. Day	Sept 20. 1853
Nov 3	"	Joseph P. Cole & Helen M. Pearl	
" 29	"	Manly H Cole & Wid Betsy Nichols, West Newbury,	Nov 30. 1853
Dec 15	"	Procter S. Runnels, Rowley, & Mehitable N. Boardman	
		George Anderson & Emeline Russell, both of Bradford	Dec 23. 1852
		Henry Batchelder & Elmira G. Kimball both of Groveland	Feb 18 - 1853 ?
		George Robinson, Bradford, & Hannah Tyler No Andover,	July 3. 1853
		George M. ~~Russell~~ Runnels, Groveland, & Lucy A Kimball (Bradford),	Aug 25 - 1853
		Charles H Kelley & Mary E. Day both Bradford,	Sept 1. 1853
		Nathaniel D Pierce & Lizzie M. Spofford, both Georgetown,	Dec 12. 1853
April 7	1854	Wm W Ross & Elisabeth Richards, Lawrence,	
" 7	"	Harrison O. Ross & Martha A Tandy Groveland,	
" 7	"	Charles Spofford & Helen F. Nichols, Amesbury	
" 18	"	John Robinson & Eunice Woodward	April 29. 1854
May 6	"	Sandford Bodwell & Helen Herbert, Rowley,	
Aug 8	"	John Hale Jr & Mehitable Spofford	
" 10	"	Samuel P. Gurley & Ellen J. Twomey	Aug 10 - 1854
Sept 18	"	Rev David Bremner Rockport, & Sarah E Kimball	Sept 20. 1854
Oct 2	"	Ephraim F. Anderson & Esther C. Brown	Oct 2. 1854

Date of Intention		Date of Marriage
Oct 30 1854	Cleaveland Gould Topsfield, & Susan N. Goodale	Oct 30. 1854
Nov 28 "	Daniel W. Conant Ipswich, & Matilda Ann Hale	Nov 30. 1854
Jan. 17 1855	Wm R. Cole & Mary H. Reynolds Andover,	Jan 17. 1855
March 15 "	Henry Atherton & Betsy Strout	March 15. 185[illegible]
	Dean Perley Topsfield, & Nancy A. Towne	May 9. 1854
	Wm F. Kimball Bradford, & Dorcas M. Osgood Plaistow N.H.,	July 5. 1854
	Charles L. Rogers & Elisabeth D. Mighill both of Georgetown,	July 23. 1854
	Humphrey Gould & S. Augusta Peabody both of Topsfield,	Sept 24. 1854
	James Messer & Eliza A Dwinnels both of Rowley	Oct 23. 1854
	Antonio Silvester Bradford & Sarah H. Sides Groveland,	Nov 19. 1854
March 27 1855	Austin G. Lewis & Martha J. Anderson	
May 16 "	Warren H. Noyes & Frances H. Tarr	
June 17 "	George E. Batchelder Haverhill, & Olive M. Boardman	
Aug 2 "	Osgood Dale Jr. & Sarah A. Blanchard	
Sept 26 "	George Stetson & Mary L. Noyes.	
Oct 18 "	Henry M. Morse & Edna A Phillips Andover,	
Nov 6 "	Nathaniel G. Spiller & Wid Mehitable Potter Topsfield,	
" 24 "	Maurice Foley & Mary McCarthy Georgetown,	
Dec. 14 "	Ebenezer Tarbox & Susan Hawkins.	
" 22 "	B. Franklin Peabody & P. Augusta Merrill Andover,	
	James W Holliston & Almina F. Jones both of Groveland	March 10. 1855
	Josiah W. Fuller & Harriet M. Boynton both of Georgetown	June 10. 1855
	Daniel N. Briggs & Mary F. Winter both of Georgetown	Aug 3. 1855
	Jacob L. Peabody & Julia A. Atherton both of Danvers	Nov 18. 1855
Feb 23 1856	Charles W. Foster North Andover, & Sarah E. Bixby	Jan 6. 1857
April 28 1856	George W. Chadwick & Sophronia Day Bradford,	May 1. 1856
" 30 "	Wm J. Savage & Elisabeth D. Pingree Rowley,	
Aug 16 "	George B. Killam & Elisabeth Davis	Aug 16. 1856
Sept 27 "	Wm A. Bussell Watertown, & Leounthia M. Curtis	
Nov 3 "	Michael Boylen and Mary Leech	
" 10 "	Joseph Averill Jr North Andover, & Susan M. Perley	Nov 13. 1856
" 27 "	David Butler & Harriet E. Carleton	
Dec 4 "	Albert Berry North Andover, & Mary W. Perley	Dec 6. 1856
	Richard F. Jones & Maria S. Harriman both of Groveland	March 9. 1856
	John F. Carleton & Sarah Wilson both of No Andover,	Oct 8. 1856
	Kendrick W. Pickett Georgetown & Mary F. Huntington West Newbury	Dec 4. 1856
	Harrison G. O. Cressey & Hannah Clement both of Haverhill,	Nov 18. 1856
	Wm C. Richardson Boston & S. Lavinia Reynolds No. Andover	Jan 4. 1857

Date of Intentions		Date of Marriage
Jan 2 1857	Charles Earl & Charlotte A. Tyler	Jan 29. 1857
April 13 "	William Hale & Harriet M. Potter	April 30. 1857
June 8 "	Samuel Twisden & Eliza Melzer	June 8. 1857
Oct 20 "	William Gurley & Mary Wood	
	Joseph W. Poor, Andover, & Abby J. Reynolds No. Andover.	Feb 25. 1857
	Josiah O. Hazen & Sarah E. Holmes, both of Georgetown,	April 26 1857
	Stephen Jameson 2nd Cochituate & Martha C. Wright Georgetown	July 5 – 57
Feb 5. 1858	Alfred M. Kimball Salem, & Amanda Hale	Feb 11. 1858
" 19 "	Gen Solomon Low 4th marriage & Wid Caroline H. Chase West Newbury,	
March 23 "	David A. Pettingill Topsfield, & Abby Blanchard	March 29 - 1858
April 20 "	Francis Curtis Jr & Lilly Bryant North Reading,	
Aug 17 "	Joseph H. Tyler & Sarah Towne	May 30 - 1859
Sept 8 "	Charles Perley & Emily A. Day	Sept 15 - 1858
Nov 8 "	Benjamin F. Balch Topsfield, & Eliza Hillam	Nov 9. 1858
Dec 10 "	John K. Foster Bradford, & Wid Susan C. Reynolds	Dec 17. 1858
	Josiah G. Clark, Methuen, & Fanny Fox, Beverley,	Jan 12 - 1858
	Horace Sargent, Methuen, & Mary W. Kimball Bradford,	June 22. 1858
	John Greenwood & Hannah Murphy both of Topsfield	Dec 2. 1858
April 27 1859	Hiram Towne & Abbie N. Spofford	April 27. 1859
Aug 4 "	Edward G. Batchelder & Abby P. Leane Sanbornton N.H.,	Aug 4. 1859
" 16 "	S. A. Cummings & Julia A. Perley	
Oct 10 "	Matthew Poor, North Andover, & Almira M. Peal	Oct 11. 1859
Nov 7 "	Jacob P. Palmer Boston, & Mary A. Kimball	Nov 17. 1859
" 22 "	Albert P. Hovey & Mary A. Kimball, Groveland,	
Dec 29 "	John James & Lucretia M. Bixby Topsfield,	
	Richard J. Smith & Mary J. Thurston both Haverhill,	Sept 27. 1859
	Henry Moulton & Lydia P. Spiller both Wenham,	March 13 – 59
	Benjn Goldthwait Jr & Ellen M. Hutchinson both Middleton,	Sept 4 – 59
Feb 14 1860	Benjamin Woodbury & Wid Eliza Hale Salem,	
March 22 "	George P. Tolison Topsfield, & Lucy D. Curtis	March 25 - 1860
April 5 "	James G. Webster N.H., & Ruth M. Pearl	
May 23 "	John G Bailey & Martha A. Noyes	
June 16 "	Horace L. Peckham Harvard, & Mary P. Adams	June 22 - 1860
" 22 "	Ward S. Dudley Lowell, & Mary J. Ross	
Oct 27 "	Eben Needham & Ellen A. Wells	
Nov 23 "	George S. Cole & N. Emeline Bodwell	Nov 29. 1860
" 26 "	John Smith & Harriet Spiller	Nov 28. 1860
Dec 23 "	Wm P. Heath Swampscott, & Marietta Curtis	Jan 2. 1861
	Lyman Hopkinson Groveland, & Abigail E. Foster Bradford,	Nov 18. 1859
	Nelson E. Jefferson & Elisabeth Perry both Middleton	June 9. 1860

Date of Intentions			Date of marriage
		John S. Metcalf Groveland, & Mary E. Bolt Georgetown	Sept 10. 18[illegible]
Feb 20	1861	David T. Dale & Mary J. Blanchard	Feb 21. 1861
April 19	"	Ira E. White, Boston, & Sarah T. Pearl	April 20. 1861
May 22	"	John S. Lancaster & Mary J. Peabody	May 23. 1861
" 27	"	Wm P. Cleaveland & Ada B. Peabody	May 28. 1861
June 14	"	Elias C. Hooker Newburyport, & Margaret C. De Beroise	June 17. 1861
July 6	"	John McCabe & Eliza Conway Lawrence,	
" 19	"	Elisha G. Bunker & Wid. Sarah L. Noyes	July 23. 1861
Sept 21	"	Charles R. Anderson & Celinda A. Carleton	
No date		John A. Day & Lizzie M. Carleton, Hill N.H.,	Sept 25. 1861
Oct 1.	"	Joseph E. Holt & Rebecca P. Upton, North Reading,	
		Melvin Gardner Spofford & Wid Maria Floyd (both Georgetown)	May 1 - 61
		Charles M. Goodwin Danvers, & Elisabeth M. Frame Middleton,	Aug 31 - 61
		Wm N. Marble & Hetty M. Nisbett both Bradford	Feb 13. 1862
Feb 26	1862	Henry O. Hale & Addie Petigrew	Feb 26. 1862
May 25	"	James Sperling & Ellen Wiggins	May 29. 1862
Sept 9	"	Tobias Beck & Sarah E. Kilgore Camden Me.,	Sept 9. 1862
" 25	"	Asa Kimball & Judith Weed, Amesbury	
Oct 1	"	Wm B. Brown & Margaret T. Barker, No. Andover,	Oct 1 1862
" 11	"	Edwin F. J. Brackett & Ellen Oldham, Boston,	Oct 18. 1862
Dec 5	"	Isaac C. Day & Harriet M. Jaques	Dec 11. 1862
		Calvin G. Perkins & Catherine Berry both Bradford,	June 14. 1862
		Albert M. Brown & Lydia T. Perkins both Bradford,	Aug 11. 1862
Jan 12.	1863	Benjamin Fuller Jr. & Wid Eliza M. Perley, Rowley,	Jan 18. 1863
April 16	"	Horace D. Moreland & Wid Betsy D. Collins, Seabrook N.H.,	April 17. 1863
Aug 10	"	Charles M. Pierce Jr. & Elisabeth M. Peabody, Salem,	
" 17	"	Freeborn B. Smith Reading, & Sarah H. E. Killam	Aug 23. 1863
Sept 10	"	Job H. Frame & Almira A. Gould Topsfield	
" 18	"	Wm G. Todd & Mary J. Cole	Sept 22. 1863
Nov 23	"	Roscoe W. Gage & Abbie R. Cole	Nov 24. 1863
Dec 8	"	Robert B. Anderson & Wid Harriet T. Chase No. Andover,	Dec 8. 1863
" 22	"	John Gould Jr. & Emma D. Trask, Danvers,	Jan 10 1864
		Perley Bunker & Elvira Sawyer both Georgetown,	Jan 29 - 1863
		Stephen Peabody & *Fanny B. Smith both Newburyport	by Rev. [illegible] Nov 25. 1863
		Samuel E. Kimball & Mary A. Kimball both Bradford,	Nov 26. 18[illegible]
April 28	1864	John L. Killam & Sarah A. Fisk	May 19 - 1864
May 13	"	William T. Wallin No. Andover, & Sarah Jennie Core	May 14 - 1864
June 16	"	George W. Twitchell Bucksville [illegible] & Annie F. Gould	June 21. 1864
Aug 7	"	Gilman [illegible] Parker & Eliza A. Bradstreet	[illegible] 9 7. 1864

*Fanny B. Smith born Aug 23. 18[illegible] (marginal note, partly illegible)

Date of Intentions		Date of Marriage
Oct 4. 1864	Daniel Fuller & Francelia M. Curtis	Oct 9. 1864
" 20 "	Stephen L. Bixby & Rosalia B. Wyman	Oct 26. 1864
	Nathaniel Carleton, Bradford & Anstie Maria Day, Bfd Plaistow N.H.,	Jan 21. 1864
	Benjamin P. Robson & Louisa L. Strangman, both Topsfield,	Feb 15. 1864
	Frank E. Griffith Lawrence & Alice F. Peabody Lawrence,	May 9. 1864
	Sylvester Kimball & Martha Frances Kimball both Bradford	July 10. 1864
	Wm H. Gould & Lois A. Kay both Topsfield	Nov 16. 1864
April 1865	John H. Gould Topsfield & Elisabeth F. Russell	April 8. 1865
June 12 "	James M. Carr & Christianna B. Andrews	June 13 -65
Aug 21 "	Charles S. Cummings No Andover, & Mary A. Barker	
Oct 6 "	Daniel W. Spofford & Wid Eliza A. Sargent Georgetown,	
" 28 "	John P. Millett Rowley, & Mary E. Killam	
	David E. Harriman No Andover, & Loisa F. Abbott Lawrence,	April 12 - 65
	Samuel M. Peabody & Lydia E. Stodder both Middleton,	May 18. -65
	Isaiah B. Peabody Jr & Addie M. Peabody both of Middleton,	July 20 -65
Jan 4 1866	Jacob Gerst Chicago, & Sarah B. Gould	Jan 10. 1866
April 15 "	Elen S. Gould & Lucy E. Hutchinson Wenham,	April 19 -66
June 4 "	Leonard Grover Bethel Me, & Wid Lydia A. Gould	June 12 - 66
Aug 11 "	Albert B. Tilton Sanbornton Bridge N.H. & Abbie G. Day	Aug 15 - 66
Oct 2 "	Frederic A. Brown & Ellen A. Matthews	Oct 3. - 66
Nov 7 "	William E. Perley & Elisabeth Gravier	Nov 13. -66
" 27 "	George B. Austin & Wid, Charlotte A. Pearl	Nov 27. 66
Dec 19 "	Israel Herrick & Mary J. Porter Danversport,	
	Benjamin S. Scott & Mary J. Perley both Rowley,	April 22 -66
	George O. Henderson & Mary Lizzie Brown both Beverly,	July 1. 66
Feb 11 1867	Wm H. Wood & Sarah J. Tyler	Feb 13. 1867
March 20 "	George W. Ham Haverhill, & Mary Anna Batchelder	March 20. -67
July 11 "	Horace Berry & Mary C. Gurley	July 11. -67
Aug 27 "	Francis E. Frame & Elisabeth Boardman Topsfield,	Sept 1 -67
Sept 28 "	Wm Jameson Lynn, & Caroline M. Ross	
Nov 27 "	Wm A. Gurley & Sarah M. Frye No Andover,	Nov 27 -67
Dec 10 "	John F. Kimball & Elisabeth Foster No Andover,	Dec 25 - 67
" 23 "	Alonzo J. Henley & Hannah M. Carleton No Andover,	Jan 1. 1868
	Charles A. Brown & Sarah J. Smith both Topsfield,	March 3 -67
	Albert C. Eaton & Amanda M. Gilbert both Haverhill,	May 6 -67
	James Warren Chadwick Bradford, & Mira Adelaide Day	Oct 10. 67
	Bradford Bates Lynn, & Annie V. Blanchard Topsfield,	

Date of Intentions		Date of Marriage
Feb 11 1868	James E. Sheen South Danvers & Eliza A. Peabody	
March 23, 1868	Moses H. Harriman Groveland, & Huldah P. Goodale	March 13. 1868
May 9 "	George W. Clark, Georgetown & Susan A. Morse	May 10 1868
Nov 24 "	Wm J. Baxker & Mary E. Estes, Newton,	Nov 16 —68
	George H. Mitchell Groveland, & Ida Jane Runnels Bradford,	Dec 31 - 68
Jan 5 1869	Henry Newhall & Hannah R. N. Rhodes	Jan 5 - 1869
March 3 "	James M. Andrews & Josephine G. Smith	March 3. 1869
April 29 "	Edward E. Gunnison & Mary F. Durand, Topsfield,	April 29 - 69
May 10 "	Joseph E. Peabody & Minnie J. Hardy	May 25 — 69
" 29 "	O. E. Kimball Manchester N.H. & Wid Alathina Woodbury	May 31 — 69
July 5 "	John T. Wood & Sarah Barker, N. Andover,	July 5 — 69
July 22 "	Henry J. Winde Chelsea, & Lucinda Alice Low	July 22. — 69
" 28 "	George S. Dodge & Julia J. Stiles	Aug 28 — 69
No date	Jacob D. Brown & Annie McFarlon Lawrence	Sept 30 — 69
Nov 11 "	Gardner G. Kimball Bradford, & Hattie E. Bixby	Nov 11 — 69
Dec 11 "	Samuel L. Sawyer & Dorcas E. Barnes	Dec 22 — 69
" 20 "	Isaac Hale Jr & Wid Martha Jane Walker Wakefield,	Dec 23. — 69
" 21 "	Charles O. Killam & Helen L. Jaques	Dec 22 — 69
	Albert Bassett & Ardelia Gammell both Charleston,	April 30 — 69
	J. Edwin Frye Lynn & Sarah J. Tewksbury	Jan 24 — 69
	Milon S. Jenkins & Kate F. Fuller both No. Andover	Dec 12 — 69
	Henry W. Todd & Eunice L. Tandy both Groveland,	Dec 16 — 69
Feb 3 1870	Solomon W. Howe & Emma A. Andrews	Feb 16. 1870
" 15 "	Wm W. Warner Northbridge, & Wid Sarah E. Tarleton (Maiden name Day)	Feb 16 1870
June 11 "	Charles W. Park & Anna M. Ballantine Amherst,	
Aug 4 "	Timothy Fuller & Wid Lydia M. Kelly	Aug 4 — 70
Sept 24 "	Isaac C. Day & Wid Annie R. Hale	Sept 24 — 70
Nov 2 "	Everett Bean Nov 2 & Caroline A. Perley	
	Daniel French Gardner No Andover & Emma C. Kimball	April 21 — 70
	Wallace P. Stront & Helen P. Shepard Danvers both of,	March 23 — 70
	Sidney A. Bradley & Mary Lizzie Russell both N. Andover,	May 26 — 70
	Daniel Fuller & Carrie R. Ari both Danvers,	June 21 — 70
	Clarence Davis Boston, & Elisabeth F. Adams Georgetown,	Sept 18 — 70
	Isaac S. C. Perley & Emma Frances Currier both Georgetown	Oct 23 — 70
May 25 1871	Israel F. Spofford & Rebecca L. Stacker Georgetown	May 25 - 1871
" 31 "	Angel N. Leacy No Andover & Lucy Catharine Ayers	June 6 — 71
June 16 "	Wm R. Kimball & Wid Sarah A. M. Grover Melrose,	June 18 — 71
" 22 "	Abraham P. Howe & Eunice Andrews	June 22 — 71
Aug 6 "	Charles Alden Goodale & Abbie Jane Jellison	Aug 5 — 71

Date of Intentions			Date of Marriage	
Oct 17	1871	Samuel Frank Ayers & Mary E. Holt, Andover,	Oct 26	1871
Nov 6	"	Solomon Warren Lowe & Mary Annie Howe	Nov 9	-71
" 11	"	Alden Spofford & Martha Ann Wood	Nov 11	-71
Dec 6	"	Geo. L. Emerson Haverhill, & Hattie E. Killam	Dec 7	-71
" 13	"	Herbert Walter Gould Topsfield, & Leavony Annie Conkey	Dec 17	71
		Abram J. Welch & Mary L. Kneeland	April 17	-71
		Frank E. Hale Amesbury, & Julia P. Bourne Georgetown,	Aug 2	-71
		Asa Gentis & Sarah L. Peabody both Haverhill,	Oct 25	71
~~Jan 25 1873~~		~~Nelson E. Harris~~		
Jan 8	1872	Francis P. Jaques Danvers, & Mary H. Fisk	Jan 8	1872
" 31	"	James Albert Elliott & Abby Phebe Lake Topsfield,	Jan 31	-72
April 22	"	Henry N. Bodwell & Eliza Edwards Foster	April 25	-72
Aug 14	"	Lewis Alden Barnes Waltham, & Sarah Rebecca Barnes	Aug 15	-72
Sept 30	"	Arthur E. Cole & Sarah Elisabeth Wood		
Oct 23	"	Franklin A. Emery Lawrence, & Betsy Pearl Whittier	Oct 31	-72
Nov 19	"	Wm P. Emery & Sarah L. M. Perley	Nov 20	-72
" 23	"	Edward Winslow Hussey & Alice Marie Blye	Nov 23	-72
" 25	"	James P. Cleaveland & Anna Gertrude Palmer	Nov 26	-72
		Adrian B. Low & Irene G. Curtis	June 9	-72
		D. Oscar Nelson Rowley, & Hannah H. Floyd Georgetown,	June 18	-72
		Henry A. Long & Mary Abby Peabody both No. Andover,	Aug 6	-72
		Charles W. Nelson Rowley, & Mary Lizzie Howe Georgetown,	Oct 15	-72
		Jeremiah M. Todd & Mary C. Howe both Rowley,	Nov 27	-72
		Everett C. Taylor & Eliza Ellen Smith both Topsfield,	Dec 4	-72
April 14	1873	John H. Sias & Mary C. Gerry Salmon Falls N.H.		
May 29	"	Wm ~~Foster~~ Sawyer & Mary E. Barnes	June 5	1873
June 30	"	George Eustis Clark & Ella James Power	Aug 7	-73
Oct 13	"	George Lunt Newburyport, & Mary Elisabeth Sawyer	Oct 14	-73
Nov 7	"	Charles N. Sargent Amesbury, & Rebecca K. Bixby	Nov 12	-73
" 20	"	Samuel Andrews Frye & ~~Harriett~~ V. Thissell Lawrence,		
" 25	"	Charles F. Andrew & Ella J. Pearl	Nov 27	-73
Dec 20	"	John Horace Nason No. Andover, & Mary Jane Harriman	Dec 25	-73
		Nelson E. Harris Lawrence, & Erie A. Sawyer	Jan 25	-73
		Thomas K. Sawyer Lynn, & N. Nellie Twisden Danvers,	Jan 25	-73
		Thomas S. Winn & Wid Sarah J. Howard both of No. Andover,	Jan 28	-73
		Henry L. Baker & Emma Kelley both of Bradford,	Aug 16	-73
		Charles H. Clark & Addie A. Andrews both of Topsfield,	Aug 20	-73
		George A. Frame & Annie P. Beale both Topsfield,	Sept 3	-73
		Nelson F. Tyler & Lillie A. Niles both Georgetown	Sept 14	-73

Date of Intention		Date of Marriage
	Otto E. Leake & Flora E. Adams both Topsfield,	Oct 4 1873
	Edward E. Cunnison & Lydia P. Deland both Topsfield,	Oct 17 – 73
	Wm J. Durgin & Wid. Abbie G. Tilton (maiden name Day) both of Tilton N. H.	Nov 24 – 73
	George L. Metcalf & Olive W. Andrews both Georgetown,	Dec 17 – 73
	John H. Deland & Isabella W. Greenough both Topsfield,	Dec 25 – 73
Jan 15 1874	Edward Choate Gurley & Maggie Pearl McPhee	Jan 15 – 1874
April 14 "	Francis Jewett Stevens Haverhill, & Lydia Allen Gould	April 16. – 74
" 16 "	Elias Sidmore Gurley & Ida F Fish No Andover,	April 17. – 74
Aug 4 "	Elbridge Perley 2nd & Fanny Rebecca Danforth	Aug 6. – 74
Dec 18 "	Frank E. Nason No. Andover, & Edith Wilbur Jaques	Dec 22. – 74
	Wm L. Richardson & Celia J. Peabody both of Middleton	Jan 28 – 74
	Joseph E. Johnson Rowley & Mary L. Norse Georgetown	March 1 – 74
	Wm P. Kimball Rowley, & Flora A. Conant Ipswich	May 30 – 74
	Mark F. Foss & Mary E. Prime both Rowley	June 25 – 74
	Joseph Bailey Poor & Mary E. Janes both of Topsfield,	Oct 28. – 74
	Asa Pingree Georgetown & Jane Noyes Newbury	Dec 9. – 74
Jan 11 1875	John Peabody & Wid Elisabeth Clark	Jan 11 1875
" ~~6~~ "	Samuel C. Kimball & Rebecca A. Fitchings Bradford both of	Jan 6. 1875
	Ira E. Goodwin & Ida H Russell Topsfield,	Feb 23 – 75
	John W. Phillips & Ida McAndrews both of Topsfield	March 21 – 75
	Daniel P. Goodwin & Margaret Graham both of Middleton,	April 14 – 75
	Walter C. Russell & Jennie J. Rowe Wenham	April 17 – 75
May 20	J. W. Masury & Clara E. Hersey of East Corinth, Me	
	Ephraim P. Peabody & Ellen A Berry both of Topsfield	April 22 – 75
	Walter C. Wyman Boston, & Helen M. Emerson	May 25 – 75
	Frank F. Wheeler Boston, & Marietta Heath Topsfield,	June 8. – 75
	Charles W. Winslow Haverhill, & Emma L. Peaslee Topsfield,	June 26 – 75
	John S. Ladd Groveland, & Wid Harriet Hoven	Nov 3 – 75
	John H. Keller Georgetown & Ellen L. Masury	Dec 5 – 75
	Wm F. Harriman & Annetta E. Richardson Sackville N.B.	Dec 23 – 75
~~March 22~~ 1876 March 6	Daniel A. Witham & Madora A. Cole	March 22 1876
April 25 "	John M. Perley Rowley, & Margaret Horne	April 27 1876
	Alvah Lincoln Danvers, & Anna H. Reed of Topsfield	May 28 1876
June 28 "	Leander Hiram Cheney No. Andover, & Elizabeth A. Foster	June 28 1876
Oct 12 "	Porter B. Peabody & Harriet L. Fish North Andover,	Oct 12 76
Aug 25 "	William P. Dresser & Susan E. Floyd Topsfield,	
Dec 1 "	William J. Badger & Charlotte Sargent	Dec 1 1876
Dec 16 "	Justin Curtis & Ellen Louisa Gould da of Zacheus G.	Dec 16 – 1876
April 14 1877	Samuel A. Perley & Jenny P. Gurley da of J. P. Gurley	April 15 1877
May 15 "	Phineas Stafford Pillam & Florence E. Gould da of Zacheus,	May 15 1877

Date of Intentions 1877		Date of Marriage 1877
May 15	John H. Peas, Topsfield, & Florence Pearson	May 16 /77
	Benjamin F. Gould & Ada F. Perkins, Pettengill both of Middleton	June 25 /77
	Ira P. Long & Harriet L. Follensbee, both of Topsfield,	July 29. /77
Aug 10	Dexter Kinny No Andover & Elisabeth Gurley, da of S.P.G.	Aug 12. /77
	Henry W. Foster of Lawrence, & Lizzie Coburn of Haverhill	Sept 5. /77
Nov 18	John Everett Herrick of Peabody, & Harriet A. Dorman	Nov 18. /77
Nov 15	George E. Stanley of Cambridge, & Annie B. Janes	Nov 29. /77
June 14	Benjamin F. Barnes & Mary Ann Boardman of Haverhill,	June 20 /77
1878 May 7	John Bailey 2nd Haverhill and Elisabeth F. Potter	May 14 1878
May 28	Thomas E. Richardson and Estelle H. Sheld of Tewksbury	May 19 1878
" 31	Arthur L. Russell and Mrs Minnie R. Welch of Topsfield	June 2. 1878
Oct 1	Francis P. Jaques and Marcella Peabody of Groveland	Oct 3 1878
Oct 8	Alfred E. Lyons of Haverhill, and Lillie A. Reynolds	Oct 11. 1878
1879 Feb 14	Charles W. Hussey and Ermina Kneeland of Topsfield,	Feb 18. 1879
May 21	Elisha Hoyt and Clara A. Grace	May 21 1879
Aug 29	Edward E. Pearl and Catherine G. S. Killam	Sept 3 1879
Sept 22	Frederic H. Wilkins Middleton and Susie E. Killam	Sept 25 1879
Oct 23	Samuel Peabody and Carrie McDonald	Oct 23 1879
Nov 26	John Leahan and Julia Carey of Danvers	Nov 27 1879
Dec 29	Quincy W. Perley and Mary F. Greenwood	Jan 1. 1880
	Wm Kimball Cole and Eliza Richardson, New Brunswick	March 19 1879
	Webster L. Kimball and Clara N. Spofford both of Georgetown	March 27 1879
	Wm K. Lambert & Nellie A. Forrest both of Georgetown	April 23, 1879
	Wm H. Poole & Susan A. Reed both of Georgetown	Aug 23. 1879
1880	Levi L. Beale & Alice L. Crowdis both of Topsfield	Jan 28 1880
March 13	Henry Herbert Wilkins of Middleton & Carrie B. Killam	March 23 1880
May 17	Wm Bartlett Howe & Martha Jane Gould	May 26. 1880
	Frank H. Palmer & Lucy ~~E. Towne~~ Sophia White, Northampton	July 6 1880
June 21	Simeon J. Kittrege & Anna H. Moor, of Lawrence.	July 4 1880
Sept 3	Frank L. Parkhurst & Lucy E. Towne	Sept 14 1880
Oct 25	Joseph F. Black, Alabama, & Annie E. Sawyer	Oct 27. 1880
Nov 24	John S. Dorman & Sarah H. Sides	Nov 24 1880
Dec 15	James A. Kennett & Lizzie E. Blood, Mt Vernon, N.H. married there	Dec 28 1880
Dec 25	George A. Harriman & Hattie F. Reynolds	Dec 31 1880
Nov 13	John M. Pearl & Clara L. Gale of Waltham Mass,	Nov 15 1880
1881		
Jan 14	George W. Goodwin & Mary E. Smith	Jan 15 1881
Feb 21	Eben L. Hooper Jr & Addie C. Smith	Feb 21 1881
	Thurston Pickard Georgetown & Mary A. Danforth (Groveland)	April 6 1881

Continued on page 157

Record of Deaths in Boxford commencing 1844.

Date of Death		Name		Age yrs	Mo	Days
June 17	1844	Nathan Andrews	married	89	7	
Sept 23	"	Catherine Augusta Perley	da of Leonard & Mary W. Perley		2	21
Oct 25	"	Lucinda Chubb	maiden	23		
" 28	"	Hitty Perley	Wid of Henry Perley	80		
Jan 24	"	Andrew Gould		68		
Oct 5	"	Enos Leake	married	66		
May 1	1845	Sarah A Ross	da of Wm & Mary	1		13
May 10	1844	Catherine S. Stacy		14		
Sept 14	1844	Sarah Coburn	Widow	88	11	10
Nov 18	1844	Frances Wood	Widow of Lemuel W.	90	11	28
Aug 5	1844	Alexander H. Perley	single	25		10
Oct 19	1844	Jedediah Farnham	married	36	10	2
Jan 18	1845	Hannah Peabody	Wid.	71		
Feb 16	1845	Annis Spiller	widow	81		
June 9	"	Mehitable Towne	single	65		
June 13	"	Anne Gould	Wid. of Moses Gould	74	6	3
July 1	"	Dolly Russell	Wife of Peabody R.	59	7	24
" 8	"	Nathan Andrews	son of Asa & Louisa	1	10	
Oct 28	1845	Eunice Andrews	Wid of Nathan.	84		21
Feb 17	1846	Phineas Foster	married.	81	6	7
Aug 12	1845	Enos Runnels	married	88	5	22
Oct 17	"	Edward Reginold Foster				22
Nov 13	1845	Amos Kimball	Widower	61	1	16
Feb 12	1846	Samuel Spofford	single	86	10	6
March 23	"	Mary S. Kimball	wife of Moses K.	43	10	8
April 18	"	Jesse Perley	Widower	84	10	15
" 30	"	Elisabeth Bacon	single	74		
June 4	"	Olive Pearson	Wife of Jonathan P	60	10	20
" 11	"	Horace L. Kimball		3	2	9
" 14	"	Augustus Holt		2	6	15
July 1	"	Edward Holyoke	single	74	5	16
" 17	"	Wm J. Bixby	son of Charles & Hannah	18	5	18
Aug 14	"	Peabody Russell	Widower	56	8	11
Aug 23	"	Charles Henry Bixby	Both sons of Daniel and Caroline Bixby	6	7	21
" 29	"	Daniel Austin Bixby		3	2	29
Oct 2	"	Daniel Knight		70		
Sept 18	"	Johnson Savage	married	51	5	
" 22	"	Sarah E Savage		1	9	9
Oct 26	"	Huldah Dorman	Wife of Moses Dorman Esq.	71	10	5
" 29	"	William Tufts died	married			
Nov 11	"	Mary Smith	widow of Jacob Smith	74	3	27

Deaths

Date of Death			Age Yrs	M	Days
Nov 21	1846	Sarah Symonds Single	72		
" 27	"	Wm Wallace Peabody	1	9	11
Dec 5	"	Sarah Warren Wid. of Jonas Warren	78	2	19
Dec 26	"	Female child of John & Elisabeth S. Sawyer		4	7
March 25	1847	Phebe Peabody wife of Jas. M. Peabody	31		
May 2	1846	Mary Day wife of Dea John Day	67	3	19
" 8	1846	Samuel Foster married	76	2	29
Aug 31	1846	Hannah Kimball Maiden			
Sept 4	"	Rachel E. Bradstreet da of John & Rachel (Brown)	1	10	19
Nov 6	"	Aaron P. Tyler Married	26	-	27
Nov 9	"	Charles W. Brown		2	19
Jan 10	1847	Eliza Ann Spofford, Maiden,	24.	3	
Feb 2	1847	Sarah Peabody married	94		
" 25	"	Ellen Augusta Bodwell	1		1
April 7	"	Eleanor J. Brown	6	4	4
" 28	"	Mary Kimball Widow	79	9	24
May 5	"	Harriet Baldwin Single	19	5	18
" 12	"	Rachel Bradstreet wife of John B.	29	7	29
" 17	"	Harriet Merrill Single	32	4	7
June 25	"	Joseph H. H. Smith	6	3	22
Aug 30	"	Rachel Brown		6	20
July 10	"	Mary A. Gould wife of Daniel Gould, Topsfield,	28		
" 11	"	Phebe A. Ingalls Married da of Henry James	28		
Aug 13	"	Harriet M. Russell	1	2	14
" 29	"	Polly Gould Wife of John Gould	73	6	13
Dec 31	"	Mary Curtis widow of Francis Curtis	70	3	17
May 8	1848	Dorothy Foster widow of Asa Foster	80	9	6
" 27	"	Samuel Perley Married	78		
Aug 30	"	Phebe P. Dorman wife of Moses Dorman Jr Esq	31	6	5
Jan 19	1849	David Bixby Single	62	9	
July 26	1848	Male Child of Samuel & Maranda Tufts		3	27
Oct 14	"	Maranda (Chubb) Tufts wife of Samuel T.	21		
April 14	"	Rev Peter Eaton D.D. married	83		29
" 19	"	Hannah Chase married	74	10	11
June 24	"	Micaiah Kimball ~~m~~ md	80		
July 11	"	Thomas Cox md	53		
Aug 19	"	Moses Chadwick md	82		
Nov 8	"	Stephen Sessions Single	70		
Dec 3	"	Deborah Spofford Wife of Frederic S.	55	6	19
Sept	27	Matilda H. Peabody da of John & H. S.	2	9	9

Date of Death			Age Yrs	Mo	Days
Aug 31 1848	Alpheus E. Noyes		1	8	3
Sept 6 "	Mary Jane Spiller	Single	18	2	8
Dec 12 "	Rebecca Fisk	Single	37	6	12
Aug 4 "	John Peabody	Single	36	4	4
Dec 1 "	Nabby Perley	Widow	76		
May 1 1849	William Foster	son of Richard K & Elisabeth		6	7
July 5 "	Betsy Long	Widow of Nath'l Long	88	10	20
Aug 16 "	Wm Augustus Bly		1	4	22
" 31 "	Samuel Andrews		8	9	18
Oct 11 "	John Henry Towne	son of John A. & Harriet A.		4	9
" 31 "	Elisabeth M. Russell	wife of Sam'l P. Russell	29	11	12
Dec 26 "	Emily Howe	Dau of Wm A. & Ruth G. Howe		10	21
March 14. 1849	Stephen Barker Esq	married	77	5	2
April 13 "	Deborah Wilkins	Widow	74	9	15
May 12 "	Richard Merrill	Single	24	11	20
" 19 "	Mary C. Ordway	Widow	86		
July 25 "	Sarah Foster	Widow	87	9	17
Aug 30 "	Harriet Foster	dau of John P. &		3	5
Sept 5 "	Leonard Carleton	Married	63	2	10
" 7 "	Samuel Cole	M'd	52	2	14
" 9 "	Abby F. Jenkins		1	7	2
" 17 "	Enoch Kimball	Married	54	9	9
Dec 27 "	Jonathan Andrews	Married	67	3	17
Feb 13 1850	Moses Dorman Esq	Widower	84	4	1
" 23 "	Oliver Peabody	Widower	75	5	9
March 17 "	John B Steele		3		9
" 26 "	Mary K Killam	wife of Sam'l K.	32	1	22
Sept 27 "	Joanna Spiller	wife of Nath'l G. Spiller	51	11	25
" 20 "	Lucy B. Tufts	Widow of Wm Tufts	29	2	22
Oct 22 "	Sarah Barnes	Wife of Phineas Barnes	63	7	22
Feb 21 "	Hannah Kimball	Widow of Micaiah K.	80		
Feb 9 "	Sarah Kimball	Single Illegitimate	43		
April 24 "	John Kimball	married	80		
Sept 9 "	Amos Fisk	M'd	49		
Feb 3 "	Sally Parker	Widow	84	10	27
March 8. 1851	Hephzibah Smith	Single	82	10	27
" 23 "	Abby Ann Carleton	dau of James & Abigail C.			28
May 31 "	Sarah P. Paine	Married	83	2	9
July 10 "	Dea. Charles Foster	Widower	84	3	
" 22 "	Seth Hutson	M'd	78	4	15

Date of Death			Age Yrs	Mo	Days
July 25	1851	Louisa A. B. Spofford, maiden, da of Frederic & Deborah	24	9	
Aug 24	"	Nancy Perley wife of Maj Samuel Perley,	60	9	24
Aug 7	"	Abigail Gragg Single	73	2	23
" 24	"	Samuel S. Moore	9	1	27
Aug 31	"	Achsah French wife of Benjn French	43	4	
Sept 13	"	Daniel S. Anderson		8	18
Oct 3	"	Sarah Barker Single	88	8	24
Sept 8	"	Adelaide A. Foster da of Charles F &	1	7	29
Oct 13	"	Isaac Hovey Single	68	6	4
Nov 19	"	Jesse Perley m'd	54		21
" 25	"	Simeon F. Whittier			15
Dec 7	"	Lucy B Moulton	1	5	1
Feb 24	1852	Hannah Kimball Cole m'd wife of Manly H C.	48	7	2
" 28	"	Betsy Berry Single	55	7	6
March 13	"	Hannah H. Towne wife of Jacob Towne	68	11	24
" 22	"	Capt. Westley De Lea Fletcher Hood m'd	54	6	
May 2	"	Eliza Turner Widow of Moses Chadwick & (wid of) Watts Turner	63		
Aug 10	"	William R. Barnes Son of Phineas W. & Harriet	5	1	27
" 22	"	Sarah Baldwin Single	26	5	8
Sept 3	"	Asenath Barker m'd	80	1	11
" 12	"	Louisa Warren Single	55	5	12
" 9	"	Mary Hobbs Widow	81		
Oct 21	"	Hiram Gould m'd, 3 wives to his funeral,	45	6	16
Nov 30	"	Benjamin G Smith, son of Calvin & Elisabeth,		7	11
Dec 17	"	Elisabeth H. Hood da of Elisha A. &		8	
Jan 2	1853	Wm A. Smith son of Calvin S	8	10	25
" 7	"	Daniel Mitchell m'd (musician)	30		
" 18	"	Jonas Runnells m'd	77	5	
" 11	"	Sarah A. Lamson, wife of Rev Samuel L.	42	6	
Feb 1	"	Jacob Batchelder m'd	73	6	30
" 9	"	Samuel K Lamson		1	3
March 8	"	Mary P. Chadwick	56	10	22
" 10	"	William Moore married	41		
" 15	"	Sally Pearl Widow	70	6	10
Aug 9	"	Amelia F Foster da of Charles F. &	9	7	8
Sept 17	"	Jacob Towne Widower	72	9	28
" 27	"	Rebecca Gragg	73		
Oct 2	"	Mary Gage wife of Daniel K Gage (No Andover)	51		
" 15	"	John Dresser Widower	83		
Nov 12	"	Nelly M. Ayers		6	7

Date of Death		Name		Age Yrs	Mo	Days
Nov 19	1853	Mehitable Foster	wife of Israel Foster	88	8	
June 22	"	Mary Foster	wife of ~~Jonas Foster Esq~~	80	5	7
April 25	"	Adam T. Andrews	son of Asa A.	22	5	12
June 15	"	Betsy Foster	Single	78		
June 16	"	Louisa Andrews	wife of Asa Andrews	45	6	27
March 15	"	Mehitable Perley	widow of Aaron Perley	91	3	17
May 4	1852	John K. Farnham	single	20	7	
Dec 14	1853	Lucy F. Kimball	single	26	10	12
Jan 23	1854	Jonathan Fry Ray	married	76	3	18
Feb 3	"	Zelotis F. Gurley		7	4	12
" 23	"	Sarah Bacon	single	37	11	11
March 27	"	Mary Barker			8	
April 5	"	Nancy Peabody	single	57	7	8
May 18	"	Judith Wood	Single	95	3	20
June 2	"	Betsy Rea	Widow	80	1	16
" 7	"	Mary Foster	wife of Jonathan Foster Esq	77	8	
July 5	"	Elisabeth L. Wells	wife of John Wells	40	11	22
" 3	"	Francis Hood	married	73	8	4
July 22	"	Mary Bentley	wife of John Bentley	64	4	11
Sept 21	"	Dorcas Atherton	wife of Henry Atherton	36	10	12
Oct 2	"	Levi Fish	m'd	73	6	28
Nov 5	"	Frederic Spofford	Widower	71		16
" 28	"	Leonard A. Wells			4	29
Dec 10	"	Sarah Perley	widow of Thomas Perley Esq	89	8	
" 17	"	James Leach	single	25		
Feb 1	1855	Esther Bancroft	married	68		
March 15	"	Elisabeth Bradstreet	wife of Billy Bradstreet	83		27
" 4	"	Martha C. Gage	Single	35		
" 23	"	Dr. George W. Sawyer	m'd	84	5	23
April 11	"	Betsy Gurley	wife of Wm Gurley	69		28
March 20	"	Rhoda Simmons	Single	88		
" 23	"	Dr Josiah Bacon	married	70		
April 2	"	Israel Foster	Widower	90		16
10	"	Sarah Runnels	married	77		
June 6	"	Daniel Wells	married	52	4	15
" 18	"	Harriet N. Leamson	Single	17	10	15
" 25	"	Sarah Reynolds	Widow of Enos Reynolds	93	10	10
July 24	"	Lydia Foster	Single	80		
" 24	"	Martha Low	wife of Gen Solomon Low	50	2	27
Sept 27	"	Lucy Ann Leavitt		1	3	27

Date of Death				Age Yrs	Mo	Days
Aug 30	1855	Samuel W. Clement	married	72		
Sept 29	..	Benjamin Robinson	married	57	10	
Nov 2	..	Thomas J. Garrison	Single	23	6	
Nov 10	..	Jacob W Barker	Single of No Andover	60		
.. 20	..	Charles Carleton	son of Saml B.		2	5
Dec 3	..	Samuel S Reynolds	married	64		
.. 3	..	John Brown	married	59		
Nov 11	..	Elisabeth Whidden	married	30		
Jan 6	1856	Elisabeth Jennings	Single	73		
.. 18	..	Capt Thomas Perley	Single	58	10	23
Feb 9	..	Edward F. Clapp		13	8	20
.. 19	..	Eveline Reynolds	Maiden	24	1	25
March 20	..	John Carrick Noyes				25
.. 24	..	George C. Whittier			8	14
May 2	..	Phineas Barnes	Widower	75	9	5
Aug 17	..	Elijah Goulet	married	50	11	
.. 19	..	Thomas L. Mead	married Drowned in Rowley River	29	3	6
Nov 17	..	Jonathan Foster, Esq	Widower	82	9	
.. 19	..	Mary D. Fowler		3	9	
.. 1	..	Arthur Osgood Dale			1	28
.. 12	..	Maj Jacob Peabody	Widower	78	5	29
Jan 12	1857	Hannah B Twiselen	married	~~44~~ 45	6	12
Oct 23	1856	William Kimball Cole	Single	22	9	
Jan 10	1857	Samuel Moise	married	86		
Feb 24	..	Caroline B Killam	da of Saml Killam	4	4	4
March 3	..	Harriet B. Fowler	wife of Saml P. Fowler	35		
March 16	..	Horace A Noyes			1	8
Sept 22	1856	Samuel F Hale	Twins sons of John Jr & Mehitable Hale		11	
.. 25	..	Wm B. Hale			11	3
April 28	1857	Caroline Holyoke	Single	59	9	25
.. 24	..	Jonathan Porter	married	74	7	11
May 9	..	Charles B. Tyler	Single	30	4	
.. 22	..	Sarah Dodge	Widow	73	7	12
Sept 28	1856	Annie M. Conant	da of Daniel W.	1		7
May 20	1857	Arthur G. James			7	20
June 4	..	Nathan C. Leamson	Single	17		
July 16	..	Stephen Reynolds	Widower	74	9	
.. 30	..	Ruth Barker	Widow	70	1	
Aug 17	..	Wm H Killam	son of Oliver P. & Catherine C	2	5	28
Oct 15	..	Lorenzo Runnels	married	35	8	

Date of Death		Name	Remarks	Age Yrs	Mo	Days
Nov 22	1857	William Barker	married, son of Henry	30	11	
" 11	"	Lydia Perley	~~md~~ Single	44	5	3
" 16	"	Leonard Perley	married	57	3	25
Dec 10	"	Arthur O. Dale			2	12
" 16	"	Samuel K. Coggin	adopted son of Rev Wm J. Coggin Drowned in Andrews' Mill Pond	9	6	16
" 22	"	John P. Dresser	married	32	7	
" 29	"	Sally Perley	Widow of Jesse Perley	57	7	3
Jan 9	1858	Mehitable Dorman	Single	82	10	4
Feb 1	"	Pliny Blanchard	married	64	2	10
" 2	"	Hannah A. Woodbury	married	33	1	19
" 9	"	Dorcas M. Wood	Single	32	6	
March 21	"	William Gunnison	Married	66		
" 23	"	Abigail B. Stetson	Widow	73		6
" 18	"	Sarah Tyler	married	78		
" 28	"	Pamelia Wood	Single	68		7
Aug 20	"	Lydia Smith	Single	71		6
Oct 24	"	Samuel Towne	Married	75	6	23
Dec 15	"	Maria F. Peabody	Wife of Stephen Peabody	31	10	10
" 21	"	Wm H. Herrick	married	52	10	15
Feb. 2	1859	Betsy Wood	Single	70	10	18
March 23	"	Charles Pearl	married	28	1	25
April 26	1858	Seymour M. Pearl			3	21
May 17	1858	Joanna C. Foster	Single	49		
Feb 4	1859	Mary C. Hutchinson	Widow	69	7	2
May 3	1858	Nancy Carleton	married	77	7	
" 29	1859	Leverett S. Cole	single, son of Samuel	26	7	20
Nov 26	"	Priscilla Robinson	Widow	94	9	
Dec 24	"	Jerusha Tyler	married	76	8	15
April 14	1859	Rebecca C. Berry	wife of Amos B.	48	11	14
Jan 9	1860	Osgood Dale	married	57	10	17
March 30	"	John P. Dresser		2	3	1
June 28	"	Edward Towne	son of Henry A. Towne	6	10	28
Aug 4	"	Helen M. Pearson	Single	32	7	15
July 29	"	Charles J. Pearson	These were all children	13	1	7
" 31	"	Nathan A. Pearson	of Cornelius & Sarah	2	11	
Aug 4	"	Annie Pearson	A. Pearson and died	9	6	
" 9	"	Edward A. Pearson	of Putrid sore throat	11	8	25
" 17	"	Elbert G. Pearson	or diphtheria	7	8	27
Aug 16	"	Capt Joseph Lyman	Widower. died in Augusta Me	89	8	29
Sept 27	"	Polly Sawyer	Widow of Dr. Geo W. Sawyer	86		16

Date of Death		Name	Age Yrs	Mo	Days
Feb 23	1860	J. Arthur Moulton ~~son of J. W. Moulton~~ son of W. V. Moulton	2	5	18
May 10	"	Phebe Cox Widow	67	4	
April 20	"	Sarah E. Tyler married	72		
Nov 27	"	Deborah Kimball Widow	76	5	25
" 30	"	Annie Burns Widow	87	11	
Sept 17	"	Mary J. Peabody maiden name Bunker wife of Daniel P. P.	30	10	18
March 9	1861	John C. Chapman single	91	7	9
April 7	"	Abigail Cole Widow of Kimball Cole	81	1	24
March 28	"	Asa Stiles Single	81		25
May 30	"	Daniel T. Gould Single	56	1	
Nov 27	"	Wm H. Anderson married	30		
Oct 22	"	Lydia Berry Widow	77	6	22
Nov 25	"	Otis Atherton married	74	11	22
Feb 12	1862	Abigail Tyler married	85	7	15
March 1	"	Amos Carleton Widower	84	2	17
Jan 6	"	Artemas W. Perley married	85	11	8
Feb 24	"	Hattie M. Hale wife of Wm. Hale	22	11	
May 4	"	Hannah Hood Widow of Francis Hood	80	8	
June 12	"	Mary Towne Single	84		
Aug 3	"	Howard L. Gould	1	5	
April 21	"	Oliver Towne married	73		21
Dec 4	"	William Hale Widower	29	1	23
July 5	"	Ada F. Batchelder da of S. H. & Caroline	9	7	
Sept 13	"	Abigail S. Somerby Widow	64	6	9
" 1	"	Samuel Peabody Married (~~should be~~ Probably 73.10.7)	73	9	26
Dec 29	"	Maria L. Andrews da of Asa A. Single,	16	9	23
March 12	"	Nabby Kimball Widow	87		12
July 6	"	Benjamin Woodbury married	45	6	14
Sept 15	"	Rebecca P. Farnham Widow	57	8	
Oct 6	"	Irena Anderson wife of R. B. Anderson	55	1	16
" 29	"	Susanna Greenleaf	2	10	29
Dec 12	"	Bradstreet Tyler married	68	2	
Jan 1	1863	William Ross married	75	6	17
Feb 7	"	Harriet M. Day wife of Isaac C. Day	17	3	
March 6	"	Harriet A. Ross Single	42	1	
" 3	"	Charles W. Cole Single, died of fever in U.S. service	18	11	1
May 31	"	C. Augusta McKenzie Maiden	27	10	
June 14	"	Daniel Harriman married	80	4	15
" 14	"	John F. Day			8
Aug 11	"	John Blodgett Widower	54	4	

Date of Death		Yrs	M.	Days
Aug 16 1863	Asa Kimball Perley, Single, died of fever in U S service	26	4	12
Sept 15 "	John R Chadwick, Single, in U S service	39		23
March 22 "	Jonathan Pearson Widower	78	10	29
" 16 "	Susan A Welch — Died of Measles	8	3	24
April 4 "	Caroline M. Welch — These were all seven of them	6	3	9
" 10 "	Olive J. Welch — children of Rufus and	10	8	5
" 11 "	Albert F. Welch — Matilda Welch and all	16	6	8
" 16 "	Melvin A. Welch — but one died of diphtheria	14	9	24
" 23 "	Edith L. Welch — in the old Bimsly Peabody	1	8	5
" 23 "	Theoldo F Welch — house near Middleton.	12	7	9
Feb 6 "	Harrison Hale Single, died in U S service	22	3	29
Oct 9 "	Huldah Foster widow of Phineas Foster	77	6	27
Sept 20 "	Dolly Russell Widow, not of Peabody Russell	79	1	28
July 7 "	Mehitable (Phillips) Reynolds married	75	3	4
Oct 1 "	Mary Boynton (maiden name), Pearl ~~Widow~~ married	85	2	
Feb 1 1864	Richard Spofford married	66	8	
" 2 "	(Esther C Brown) Anderson married	31	4	8
" 10 "	Thomas O. Conner single	26		
June 8 "	Oscar F. Curtis, single, died in U S service	25	5	5
Feb 5 "	John Gould widower	85	5	6
" 13 "	John Bentley Widower	67		
May 2 "	Sarah Warren single	68	4	7
June 1 "	Joseph Foster single	80	10	
July 26 "	Samuel A. Kimball single	18	8	13
Sept 19 "	Eunice Wildes Widow	94	8	24
April 10 "	Louise J Kimball — wife of John F Kimball	36	9	14
May 4 "	Jennie S Chadwick da of G. W. C.		11	26
" 18 "	Simeon Pearl Widower	81	7	27
June 14 "	John F. Cole died in U S. service	23	6	
Sept 10 "	Hannah Mitchell wife of Daniel Mitchell	79	1	22
Oct 4 "	Horace A Killam — son of O.P. & Catherine L. died in U S service	19	1	2
" 7 "	Alma Alice Brown		9	24
" 24 "	Rebecca F. Robinson Widow of Benjn Robinson	67	4	12
Jan 3. 1865	Rebecca Eveline Reynolds single	64	1	23
" 20 "	Mary P. Batchelder Maiden	17	5	1
" 22 "	Mary Ann Peabody single	41	4	22
July 14 "	Katie Pearson		2	15
Aug 30 "	Samuel A Gurley	1	1	28
" 30 "	Lucinda A Blanchard single	19	4	4

Continued on page 216

 (Copied from same book)

Members of the General Court from Boxford

Senators

Hon. Aaron Wood 1781
" Julius A Palmer 1869

Representatives

Capt. John Peabody 1689
John Peabody & Samuel Symonds for part of 1689
Capt John Peabody and Thomas Perley 1689
John Peabody and Thomas Perley 1690–92
Capt John Peabody 1693. 95–97–98–99 (5 yrs)
Lieut Thomas Perley & Capt John Peabody 1700
Lieut. Thomas Perley 1702
William Foster (one session) 1703
Lieut Thomas Perley 1703
Samuel Symonds senior 1704
Lieut Thomas Perley 1707–1709 (2 yrs)
Capt John Peabody 1710–11–12–13, 4 yrs.
Ens. Joseph Hale 1714–15–16–17 4 yrs,
Lieut Thomas Perley 1718–1719
Lieut Joseph Hale 1720–21–22–23.–24–25
Stephen Peabody 1726
Lieut Thomas Perley & Stephen Peabody 1727
Capt Joseph Hale 1728–29–30–31–32
John Symonds 1734
Joseph Hale 1735
John Symonds 1736–37–38
Aaron Wood Esq. 1761–62–63–64–65–66–67–68–69–70
Asa Perley 1771––72
Aaron Wood Esq 1773 –74
Major Asa Perley. Member of Provincial Congress 1775–
Aaron Wood Esq. 1776–77–78 – 79.
Major Asa Perley 1780
Hon. Aaron Wood Esq (Asa Perley chose in his room June 13. – A. W. having been chosen Senator) 1781
Capt Isaac Adams 1783–84–85–86
Nathan Andrews 1787
Capt Isaac Adams 1788
Thomas Perley Esq 1792–93–94–95–96–97–98
1799–1800–1801–02–03–04–05–06–07–08––09
1810 (19 years)
Deacon Parker Spofford 1811–12–13–14 (4 years)

Israel Foster 1815 - 16 - 17 3 years

Moses Dorman Esq. 1819 - 20 - 21 (3 years)

Gen Solomon Low 1823 - 27 - 28 - 41 4 years

Col Charles Peabody 1831 - 32 - 33 - 34 4 years

Moses Dorman Jr 1835 - 36 2 years

Capt Josiah Kimball 1838

Moses Kimball 1839 - 40 2 years

Benjamin Peabody 1843

William Lowe 1846 & 47 2 yrs

(Enoch Wood 1849 - 50 - 58 3 years)

Samuel H. Batchelder 1851 — 1852 2 years

(George Pearl (The last Town Representative) 1857 1 year

Dea John K. Cole 186[illegible] (~~[illegible]~~ 186[illegible]

Jefferson Kimball 1864

Roscoe W. Gage 1868

Charles Perley 1873

Revd Wm J. S. Coggin 1879

[illegible]

 Continued from page 213

Date of Death				Age yrs	M	D
Oct 10	1865	Oliver Killam	married	84	4	
Dec 5	"	Hannah Holyoke	Single	91	1	19
Feb 22	"	Elisabeth Parker, Bradstreet,	Married, da of John Bradstreet & Rachel	22		
March 25	"	Eliza O. Andrew	wife of S. W. Andrew	40	5	
May 19	"	Mary J. Lund	Single	31		
June 30	"	Louisa A. Spofford	Single	31		
June 30	"	Martha E. Ross	Single	31	4	
Sept 26	"	Judson S. Chadwick		6	1	
Nov 18	"	William R. Cole	married	~~48~~ 48	10	
Dec 26	"	Abby L. Cole		7	5	
March 15	1866	Charles W. Greenwood		~~6~~ 5		
April 30	"	Seahan				1
June 4	"	Ephraim F. Anderson	married	31	2	
Sept 22	"	Mary Abby Spofford	da of O. L. & Mary	1		17
Dec 9	"	Solomon Perley	married	74	1	22
Jan 28	1867	Jonathan E. Foster	Married, died of Small Pox	52	9	
Feb 6	"	Sarah W. Spofford	Single	39		
April 7	"	Frederic Reynolds	Single	82	2	
May 20	"	Charlotte A. Austin	wife of Geo. B. Austin	34	5	
July 21	"	Stephen H. Holt		2	4	
Aug 25	"	William Tyler	Widower	92	10	15
Sept 23	"	Mary Cole		2		2
March 14	"	Carrie A. Philbrook		2	11	14
" 23	"	Stephen Perley	Single (in Topsfield)	54	1	13
May 19	1868	Mary Kimball	Single	66	1	18
" 20	"	Andrew Berry	Single	55	10	13
Aug 3	"	John Day	Widower	91	7	23
Sept 11	"	Abigail Bacon	Widow	78	5	11
" 22	"	Nathaniel Dorman	married	78	7	8
Oct 13	"	Warren A. Smith		2	2	1
" 29	"	Sophronia Rust	married	58	3	21
" 29	"	Esther Andrews	Single	73	7	14
Nov 2	"	Aaron Wood	Single	71		6
Feb 2	1869	Thomas S. Hovey	Married	76	5	
" 17	"	Manly H. Cole	married	68	6	
Jan 1	"	Gamaliel Harris	Single	81	8	17
Feb 4	"	Mary Cross	Widow of Aaron Cross	79	5	2
Feb 8	"	Lucy Peabody	Single	84	8	6
Feb 9	"	Roscoe W. Gage	married	29	5	7
" 8	"	Hannah Gunnison	Widow	76	6	

Date of Death			Age Yr	M	Days
March 1 1869	Dean Andrews	married	68	7	17
" 18 "	Samuel Perley 2nd	Single	54	1	11
April 1 "	Caroline E. Peabody	Single	42	11	11
" 9 "	Charlotte E Hanson		3	1	14
July 17 "	Hannah Lord	Single	80		18
Aug 12 "	George Stetson	married	48	10	7
Sept 17 "	Benjamin Gould			11	6
" 26 "	William Dacy		1	10	
Nov 17 "	Sarah Sawyer	Widow of John Sawyer	89	11	25
Dec 24 1868	Sophia R Adams	Widow	88	8	16
July 27. 1869	Susie A Clark	married	24	1	10
Aug 2 "	Alice Brown	Widow of John Brown.	78	7	
Sept 24 "	Catherine Spofford	Widow	73	3	
Dec 16 "	Jane Harrimsan	Widow	80	7	
Dec 26 1868	Susie J Carleton	da of Samuel B. C	10		
Sept 21- 1869	Elisabeth S. Kimball	wife of Samuel Kimball	63	11	
Jan 29 1870	Dorcas Heldroth	widow	no age given		
1870	Charles Acres		66	9	
May 8 1870	Moses B Rust	Widower	74		
Aug 8 "	William Low	married	63	10	9
" 3 "	Abraham T Pearce	married	81	4	20
Sept 3 "	Mehitable Andrews	Single	82	2	21
Sept 15 "	Nelly F Eddy		10	6	
Nov 18 "	Calvin Smith	married	61	3	
June 12 "	Martha C Whittier	Single	20	8	21
Dec 3 "	Matthew Poor	married	42	1	25
Feb 24 1871	Eliza Twisden	wife of Samuel Twisden	44		
June 10 "	Esther (Wilkins) Fuller	Widow	63	10	4
" 22 "	Mary (Cummings) Batchelder	Widow of Jacob Batchelder	91	9	22
July 4 "	Clarence Perley	son of Wm T & Elisabeth			6
" 4 "	Sarah (Barker) Wood	wife of John T Wood	40		
Sept 7 "	Rebecca Perley Cleaveland	da of Wm P. C & Ada B.	1	8	16
" 16 "	Abijah Howe Widower	Father of Mrs Thomas Sawyer	83	5	18
" 22 "	Sarah L (Cambell) Mortimer	married	78	-	3
Oct 7 "	Albert S Holmes			2	3
" 13 "	Wm Reynolds Wilkins	Single	53	3	
Nov 11 "	Rosalia Beatrice (Wyman) Bixby	wife of Stephen A.B.	29	4	17
" 1[illegible] "	Nancy S (Boardman) Goodale	wife of Samuel G	65	2	13
Dec 1 "	Daniel Mitchell	Widower	88	7	
" 25 "	Laura Dresser (Mulatto)	Single	65		

Deaths in Boxford

Date of Death			Age Yrs	M.	Days
Jan 3	1872	Samuel Goodale Widower	73	7	13
Feb 6	"	Mary Peabody Gowen Widow	72	3	
Feb 10	"	Wm Neale Cleaveland married	73	10	4
" 22	"	Samuel Morse married	72	5	
April 19	"	Jane Perley, Wilkins married	22	8	17
May 15	"	William Blye married	64	5	
June 21	"	John Herbert Sawyer - son of Thomas, drowned in River	6	7	10
July 1	"	Orville Le Flovey married	49	4	3
Aug 8	"	Jessie Chadwick da of Geo W C	1	8	6
Oct 5	"	Augustus Hayward married	58	7	5
Nov 12	"	John Tyler single	91	7	
Dec 27	"	Harrison Otis Ross married	49	4	
March 9	1873	Mary E. Deland, Gunnison wife of E. E. Gunnison	27	9	
Jan 23	"	Nathaniel Perley		1	15
" 27	"	Louisa Doyle Widow	72	3	
Feb 12	"	Joshua T. Day married	69		
March 13	"	Clara Whitmall, Bygrave wife of Rev Hilary Bygrave	20		
" 31	"	Beaty Hilary Bygrave son of above			16
May 25	"	Lucy D Harris Widow	unknown		
July 23	"	Samuel Neale Ayers married	54	11	24
Aug 13	"	Norra Peabody		1	22
Sept 5	"	William Gurley married	77		25
Oct 16	"	George Bruce single	65		
Nov 9	"	John Butterworth married	45		
Dec 3	"	~~David~~ Wood - Widower	79	4	
Jan 9	1874	Harriet Spofford single	37	2	8
Feb 11	"	John Sylvester Perley single	43	10	
" 27	"	Lois Holt, Killam widow of Samuel Killam	86	11	14
March 30	"	Mary Jeanette Hinley		1	6
April 14	"	Thomas Matthews married	61	8	21
May 21	"	Walter R. Arrington married	58	8	13
June 1	"	Samuel Perley Widower	83	7	22
" 16	"	Henrietta Salora Peabody married, wife of John P.	64		
July 28	"	Sarah M. Carleton Single	18	7	8
" 29	"	Peter Pearl married	82	11	10
Aug 11	"	Drusilla B. Webster wife of John R. Webster	63	8	6
" 13	"	Eben Foster married	89	4	13
Oct 9	"	Helen M. Day married	26	8	7
Dec 30	"	Frank Winfred Frye son of Theophilus & Evie	2	7	16
	1875				
Feb 14	"	Mary L. T. Gould da of Zacheus & Elisabeth	11	1	29
March 1	"	Howard G. Perley son of Wm E		4	9

Deaths in Boxford

Date of death	1875		Age Yrs	M	Days
arch 13	"	Abbie L. Batchelder wife of Edward G.	55	6	
14	"	Daniel Adams – married	67	9	17
28	"	Sarah W. L. Emery married, da of Elbridge Perley –	21	1	23
April 9	"	Polly Gould single	86		
May 21	"	Charles Oliver Foster single,	50	11	
une 6	"	Eunice Killam widow of Oliver K.	82	9	17
ly 3	"	Sarah Foster, of N Andover, widow	83	6	23
26	"	Daniel West single	67	10	20
g 29	"	John Lewis Killam son of George B.	7	6	26
y 30	"	John S. Sayward married	69	8	19
t 28	"	Ivan McKenney		3	23
t 26	"	Isaac Hale married	61	5	21
t 19	"	Caroline F. Sias wife of Samuel Sias	50	5	2
ov 17	"	Stephen G. Holt of Andover, widower	46	10	19
ov 25	"	Aaron L. Parker married	77	2	6
26	"	James Willard Carleton, married	29	9	4
ec 24	"	Charles Edwin Gurley single, son of Wm A. & Hannah	21	3	29
	1876				
eb 21	"	Albert Perley married	66	4	10
27	"	Richard Carleton No Andover widower	93	10	5
ril 28	"	Elbridge Perley married	65	6	
ug 16	"	Wm R McKenney		1	21
pt 1	"	Harriet K. Fowler wife of Samuel Fowler	74	5	18
2	"	Charlotte Towne widow of Sam'l Towne	89	5	
18	"	Francis H Twisden son of Sam'l Twisden	19	11	4
t 4	"	Wm F. O'Brien married	22	7	
ov 20	"	Lucy P. Ayers widow of Sam'l N Ayers,	55	6	22
ec 15	"	Abraham P. Howe married, ~~[illegible]~~	60	5	20
eb 1	1877	Nancy J Porter wife of J J Porter	58	7	23
eb	14	Amos Stevens	64	3	
arch	25	Rebecca S Pearl Wid of Peter Pearl	83	3	16
pril	17	Thomas P. Dorman Esq	30	2	13
ay	13	James Newhall son of Henry N			20
ay	25	Thomas London		3	10
ly	26	Moses Dorman Esq	73	10	1
ug	8	Lucy Cleaveland da of Wm P. C	15	3	3
ug	10	Abigail Barker Wid of J Holt Barker	81		13
ct	29	Edward P. W. Hussey	27	6	19
ov	9	Wm E Killam	55	2	30
ov	19	Joseph P Cole	48	1	22
c	2nd	Sally Clement Wid of Sam'l W Clement	90	3	8
	1878	Isaac Hale 2nd died son of John Hale married	33	5	2
an 8		John Brown Leake son of Silas Leake married, nearly	61		
eb 9		Hannah Friend single,	93	5	5
arch 25			26	3	6
28		L. Leonidas Curtis died Insane son of Francis C	~~55~~	~~5~~	~~1~~
~~an 8~~		~~Isaac Hale m'd son of John Hale~~			20
" 12		John Wyman	89	7	29
" 16		Nancy P Clark	60	10	15
~~b 9~~		~~John B Leake m'd~~			
3		Mehitable Blanchard – Widow	92	9	19

Deaths in Boxford

Date	Name	Yrs	Mo	Days
1878				
~~Feb 9~~ March 11	Patrick Fagan 84 yrs	84		
March 25	Hannah Friend 93 " 5 Mo 5 days Single	93	5	5
" 27	Christopher C Curtis Insane son of Francis Curtis	26	3	6
April 11	Ellen Fagan married	39		
Aug 18	Orrin D Eaton			
Sept 11	Francis Curtis		5	18
Oct 10	Abigail Bacon Single	73	4	21
Nov 23	Elisabeth H Sayward Widow of John Sayward	57	2	7
" 24	Elzira Towne Single	68	7	23
Dec 2	Daniel Russell married	66	11	3
June 10	George Pearl md	58	5	7
" 15	Nancy R. Fowler widow	79	11	
July 6	Edward Becher Honey md insane	90	11	15
Aug 23	Fanny F Foster Single da of Jonathan E,	46	3	3
Sept 1	Lucy Dole Single	22	11	20
" 29	Almira M. Poor Widow da of Geo Pearl,	86	:	3
Oct 7	Susan B Thomas	49	11	17
Oct 24	Josiah Kimball md of Boston formerly of Boxford		1	21
1879				
Jan 23	Harriet P. Cleaveland Wid of Wm N Cleaveland,	88	6	18
Feb 25	Catherine P. Berkley of Danvers, da of Albert Perley,	75	8	9
March 19	Joseph N Pope md	38	3	8
April 3	Carrie J Bixby single da of Daniel B.	79	—	25
April 26	Daniel Andrews married	31	6	16
" 9	Samuel Andrews Single	82	"	13
" 10	Benjamin Peabody Md — one year too old in Town Records	85	6	22
" 17	Nathaniel Smith md	89	5	8
" 23	Ephraim F Cole md	70	10	~~10~~
" 27	Abigail S Wood wife of Daniel Wood	69	9	17
May 7	Edward G Batchelder Widowed	85	10	19
" 15	Frank F Russell Drowned	55		
" 28	Aaron Spofford md	6	8	
June 3	Betsey Spofford widow of above,	87	3	15
" 8	Moses Kimball widower	84	5	24
July 2	Elvira C Adams Probably wife of Edwin S Adams	81	5	
Aug 28	Amos Tappan md	70	1	24
Sept 18	Eunice Chadwick Widow,	74	3	28
Oct 20	Eleanor E Potter wife of Jacob S Potter	79	10	10
May 9	Arthur Palmer son of Jacob P. Palmer of Boston	58	6	
Jan 11	Mabel Herrick da of Israel Herrick	18	6	
Aug 2	Henry Perley Berkley of Danvers Grand child of Albert Perley		2	20
1880				
			5	
Feb 7	Agnes E Perley da of Elbridge Perley	1	11	16
" 28	Isabel E Sias		7	
March 23	Eleanor E Bixby wife of Samuel B	73	4	
April 6	Ella F Gurley	5	8	
" 17	Mercy W Tyler single	87	1	22
" 18	William Gurley	3	7	11
May 13	Nancy E Gammell wife of Rev S D. G.	34	1	25
June 19	George Perley Esq	63		4
Sept 5	Mary N F Dorman widow of M Dorman Esq	75	7	24
" 16	Fred Freeman Russell		4	16
Nov 8	Mary McCarty		3	4
1881				
Feb 9	Martha Jane Carleton da of Samuel B.	26	11	1
May 8	Samuel Fowler	89	1	16
May 12	Mary P Morse Widow of Samuel,	78	8	12
May 18	Elisabeth B. Pope Widow of Joseph N,	65	2	4
May 22	Caroline Hooper	25	2	
May 27	Etta M. Mortman Single	21	8	10
June 2	Matilda Ann Hale wife of John Hale Single	76	4	28
Sept 18	Rebecca Perley	82	4	27
June 11	Sarah E. Wyman Single	28	—	—
April 20	Dea Samuel Bixby Single	82		7
July 19	Sarah Hale Insane Single	83	3	1
July 13	Abigail Brown Wife of Albert Brown			
		78	8	

Continued on page 155

Robert S Hale Elisabethtown Essex Co N York

Josiah Hale Lees Summit Jackson Co Mo

Henry H Russell & Martha Hale Maysville Mo

Richard Hoods wife was Sena Smith da of Moses Smith & Mary Symonds,

Anthony Dike & Sarah Dorman m'd Nov 26. 1688 = Topsfield record

Nancy Gould b 1802 Jan 13 m'd Daniel Andrews, died Dec 29 1854

Miss Mary Davidson of Lexington Va writes that her
Gt grandfather was a Dorman, his ancestors came in far off times of
religious persecution from the south of France to the
northern part of Ireland & emigrated from thence
before the American Revolution to Canada: he was
~~a~~ Huguenot bred & m'd into a Sc't family in Canada